





**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**1006**

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1006

Virginia

Sixth Regiment  
E - F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateaumen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Talcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

# NATIONAL ARMY MUSEUM

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferrels' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES

## Vermont

### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Holsington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

761  
Eagen, John

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35947143	26
2	7182	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	/	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Eagen*

*Musie*

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of  
Independents annexed to the 6th  
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.  
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 7*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Buntam*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Eagen

Musie

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of  
Independents annexed to the 6th  
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.  
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Burnham

762  
Eastes, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastes, George

763  
Eastes, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastes, Richard

164  
E. Estes, William.

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

E. Estes, William.

764 a  
*Eastis, Elisha*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Estes, Elisha*

765  
Eastes, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastes, George

766  
Easter, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820466	26
2	0504	27
3	0542	28
4	0580	29
5	0623	30
6	0660	31
7	0692	32
8	0426	33
9	759636	34
10	0673	35
11	0410	36
12	0445	37
13	0448	38
14	0812	39
15	0829	40
16	0864	41
17	0896	42
18	0981	43
19	37421884	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Eastin*

*priv.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22 1/6 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted 19 Feby 1778*

*Keefe*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Eastis

Pvt

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com d

Pagan

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rich'd Baxter*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Kearse*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Ester*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July* 1778.  
*Whights Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd*

*Ragan*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rich'd Eastus*

*priv.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Eastis

Pot, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains  
Sep 2, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted or drafted Feb 19, 1778.

When joined May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Remarks: On Corn'd

Aagan

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richd Easton*

*Foot*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefer*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Easton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Company Roll**

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Re-  
cruits & Drafts in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Spotswood's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
belonging to the 10<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Russell

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 9, 1778*

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup> & Draft, *Feb. 9, 1778*

Time to Serve, *years 1*

Remarks: *He comes by Gen<sup>l</sup>  
on Com<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

17

(543i)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Rich<sup>d</sup> Eastis

Priv

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

6

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Richard East's*

*Foot*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*T Ballant*

(545)

Copyist.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Eastis

Pvt.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on com Russell's Ferry joined since mustered

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richd Eastis*

*Foot*, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on Amil Corrells Ferry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Ballou*

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Rich<sup>d</sup> Eastis

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Lewis's Ferry joined since mustered

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

X

*Richard Estes*

*John*, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Ballou*

(545)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Eastis

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Ragan

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Estis

Pur

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

AK Knapp

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richd Estes*

*1st*, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

*J. Ballou*

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Estes

For

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook Feb 4

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 19

, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. K. Knapp

(548)

Copyist

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> East

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 17<sup>th</sup> Feb'y

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

(548)

Copyist

E. | 6 | Va.

Richard Eastis  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm. Lewis

Day when

Dec 13, 1783

Sum

£19-12-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

767

*Estes, William*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Estes, William*

768  
Eaton, Francis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, Francis

769  
Eathey, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Athey, William

770  
Eathy, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Athey, William

771  
Eaton, Francis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, Francis

772  
Eaton Francis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822469	27	35817567
2	2556	28	7655
3	2630	29	7740
4	2704	30	7825
5	2771	31	7914
6	2834	32	7905
7	2897	33	7992
8	2960	34	23568
9	3017	35	3604
10	3074	36	751625
11	3128	37	1663
12	3186	38	1708
13	3240	39	1742
14	3293	40	1778
15	3344	41	1812
16	3398	42	1820
17	3490	43	1856
18	3544	44	1890
19	16943	45	1926
20	7090	46	1961
21	7112	47	1996
22	7209	48	2049
23	7307	49	2085
24	7396	50	2118
25	7479		2153

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Capt. { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 3-1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 9, 1776

Time of service 5 mo. 23 days

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of subsistence 13 weeks

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dolls

Whole pay \$ 15 15 - 44

Whole subsistence \$ 6 - 10

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*[Signature]*

E<sup>o</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Ampl, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

Roll dated

July 16

17

Appointed

Aug 9

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Eaton*

*Art.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Francis Eaton*

*Capt.*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Birbee's Company.

*W. H. H.*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Ed*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Eaton*

*Arms*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks; *in hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

*C*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Eaton*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. H. C.*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Tras Eatin*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*sick hospit*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Use*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Frances Eaton  
Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. H. S.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Eatin

Sq 9, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbce's Company.

Chase

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Eaton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* ....., 17*77*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Fras Eator*

*Det*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

✓ of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Eaton*

*Ag. I*, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th,  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Use*

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Tras. Oalton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *hoep*

*x as on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Fras Eaton

Sgt, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 40.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. J. S.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Francis Eaton*

*Capt.*, { Captain John Syme's Co of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

\*of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13* 17

Appointed *Dec 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Birbee's Company.

*Chase*

*Francis Eaton*

-----, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *R. Hoopl*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Eaton*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

C

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Fras Eaton*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Mch 1*, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. F. Smith*

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Put ..... { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Sgt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

John Douglas

Copyist.

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Francis Eaton*

*Sergt*, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

C<sup>o</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 2, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

(548)

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Eaton*

*Sergt*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. *Nathan Lamme's* Company.

*Heard*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Sgt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

J. H. Douglas  
Copyist.

*E*

*Francis Eaton*

*Serjt*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hurst*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Sgt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Brunswick  
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Sergt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company,

Heard

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 28 July

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m. Michael

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Francis Eaton*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *9 1/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Reduced July 28<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains  
Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced 28 July

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

E  
Co

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks July 28<sup>th</sup>.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Francis Eaton*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

E

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Francis Eaton

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Francis Eaton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 8*, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec<sup>r</sup> 76 and Jan<sup>r</sup> 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**12**  
(555)

*A. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*E*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Frank Eaton*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company  
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1778.  
*Camp Robertson*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

*Bayler*

Copyist.

Co

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Frank Walton

Im { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Pr

Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-  
nental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle  
Copyist.

16

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Bacon

Pris, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-  
tinental Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alfred R. W.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Eaton

Pr

Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-  
nental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.  
Camp Middlebrook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Barbee

Copyist.

10

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Grant: Oatton

Pin

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel Hawes

*E*

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Francis Eaton*

*Sergeant*

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Jan'y 14*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Permitted*  
*On Gurlough Phila*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayles*

Copyist.

No

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Surgeon, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Eaton

Serjeant, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook,

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed Philadelphia,

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Jayles

Copyist.

No. 1

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Francis Eaton

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Eaton

Serjt.

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brink  
Moh 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Phila.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayles  
Copyist.

Co

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Francis Eaton

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Francis Eaton

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough Philad.*  
*15 April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Barbee*

*Co*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Francis Keaton*

*Prin*

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-  
tinental Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Apkinson*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Payler

Copyist.

40

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Galen

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Apparatus

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cloak  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

E

'6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Eaton

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Lt Barbee

When Inlisted,

Dec 22<sup>nd</sup>, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Storrell

Copied.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Eaton  
C.R. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Smith's Cove  
July 9, 1777.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Absent with leave

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Grant. Col. Green

mi, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

E | 6 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Frank Eaton

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Same as  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Colton

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Almanson

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Francis Eaton*

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Smith's*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Doyle*

60

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Dalton

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 11 days 4 1/3 dols. x

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

\* Agreeable to a resolve of Congress the 18th Aug.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Francis Dalton

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Frank Eaton

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramegan  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar \_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

On Comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

60

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Reardon

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Shaw

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Fran! Eaton*

*R.L.* { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstrum*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Grand Roll

Pin { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Grand Eaton

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morriston Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

10

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Francis Calver

Qm

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. G. Sasser

113  
Evans, Batt

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Batt

774  
Evans, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Henry

775  
Edds. Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3544160	26
2	4254	27
3	4326	28
4	4398	29
5	4416	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Edds*

-----, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in  
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dalton*

*L*

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Edds*

*Sir*

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,  
6th Batt'n of Continental Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. James  
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

177<sup>n</sup>

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*6 Jan'y*

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*4 Mos 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*£ 4.*

Amount of pay

*£ 11. 3-6 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 15. 3-6 8d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Furnished himself  
from 6 Jan'y 6 Mos.*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

6

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Cadd

Priv, { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia  
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steele

6

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Edes

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co.,  
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 11 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

E

6

Va.

Charles Edis  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Kable

Day when

May 12, 1784.

Sum

£14-60-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

The records on file in this office show that one Charles Edds, surname also shown as Edes, served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Samuel Jordan Cabell's Company, 6th Virginia regiment commanded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks. His name first appears on the company muster roll for May and June 1777 which shows that he was appointed 6 January and last appears on the company pay roll for July, 1777.

The records also show that Charles Edis served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Infantry, rank and organization not further indicated. His name appears on a record under the heading: "A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781", which shows that the sum of \$14 s6 d4 was received by Colonel Cabell 12 May 1784

776  
Edes, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edds, Charles

772  
Edis. Jonathan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 74 69 34

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Edes.

per

Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2 Feb'y 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
Turn out

Hendrick

(542)

Copyist.

778  
Edinburg, John

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35948622	26
2	8583	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Edinburgh  
{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Virginia Regiment,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Merchant  
Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Edinburg

Pvt.

{ Captain Oliver Towles Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 4, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wickham  
(548)

Copyist

779  
Edings, Jonathan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35946931

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

✓See also

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Edings.

for { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2<sup>d</sup> Feby 76 to 31<sup>st</sup> May 17 77.

Roll dated

June 16, 17 77.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 8 Sept, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dec. 20 Feby 17 77.

Husley

(542)

Copyist.

1777  
Edis, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edds, Charles

780  
Edmonds, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135748575	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Edmonds

For { Captain Oliver Towles' Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 3/1777

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 25 \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discho May 15/76

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

William

781.  
Edmonds, James

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745865	26
2	5917	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Edmunds James*

(Name.)

*Va.*

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*Mr. H. H. H.*

*Please send to*

*Cross Dis. —*

*Ref 469653*

*Ref 538582*

*Johnson*  
*MD.*

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. L. F. Etter,  
Box 446,  
Dermott, Arkansas.

*W. E. L.*

*mmf*

The records of this office show that one James Edmunds served as a private in Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks, Revolutionary War. His name appears on the roll for May, 1777, which bears the remark "December 30, deceased." He further information relative to his service has been found nor has the name Alexander Edmunds been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service in the war mentioned.

It is possible that information relative to the within mentioned Alexander Edmunds can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCall  
Der. R.

The Adjutant General.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

James Edmunds

Priv. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Battalion of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per day, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 s

Whole amount of pay £ 2 10 s

Casualties Not drawn for in  
Oct last & is since dead

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

E.

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Edmonds*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May, 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*June*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Dec. 31* *Deceased.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Shenck*

782  
Edmunds, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds, James

783  
Edwards. Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811222	26	35755274
2	1275	27	5317
3	1321	28	5388
4	1366	29	5456
5	1423	30	5523
6	1468	31	5605
7	1513	32	5657
8	1558	33	5734
9	1601	34	5801
10	1646	35	5853
11	754650	36	5927
12	4693	37	5976
13	4732	38	6041
14	4777	39	6166
15	4817	40	6100
16	4862	41	37419118
17	4903	42	421690
18	4945	43	
19	4988	44	
20	5029	45	
21	5076	46	
22	5114	47	
23	5157	48	
24	5197	49	
25	5231	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

✓See also

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Angels

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Light Infantry

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Langley

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 1 - 9*, 1778

When Inlisted,

*Nov. 17*, 1777

Years,

*3*

War,

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

13

(555)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jos Edward*  
*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Edward  
Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Princeton Hospit.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
*Put* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick P. Town.*

*Mad*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains  
Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Pine Town.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Port, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry.

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
*Priv.* } Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prin. I. Hospt.*

*Ward*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jo<sup>s</sup> Edward  
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Labon Ship's  
Room.

Ward

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
*Part* { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot  
 belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
 commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Do*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not drawn for in  
 June & July*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 23*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*John*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Pos

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Angles

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
*Porter* } Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Porter*

*E*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War?)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Forster*

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Camp Rammisaw

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

*Joseph Edwards*  
Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *79*.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month *6 2/3*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
*Col.* { Colonel John Green's Company  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Porter*

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Edwards*

*Pvt.*, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Smiths Clove*

*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on 9/8*

Remarks:

(548)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

E.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Edwards

Pos, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mc h, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on furlough.

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

8

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Part, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris Town

Dec., 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Edwards*  
*Private*, { Colonel John Green's Company  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prosser*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Pvt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
Colonel John Green's Company  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Porter*

6 | 6 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Joseph Edwards*  
Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 25*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Part;

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.  
Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Gurlough

(543)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

8

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Pot

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle  
Mch. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

(548)

As Douglas

Copyist.

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Plt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

E |

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt. Williams

When Inlisted,

Dec 18, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Storner

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Edwards

Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Reynolds

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Priv

Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

Alouglas

Copyist.

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
Colonel John Green's Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proter*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards  
Col., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Order

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Edwards*

*Port*, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*A Douglas*

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
*Pr*, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joseph Edwards*  
*Private*, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *4 days 4 2/3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Porter*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Edwards

Pvt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Harbottle

Nov 8.

1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

784  
Elder. Laborne

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35448022	26
2	7984	27
3	8076	28
4	29157151	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

✓See also

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Claborne Elder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Claborne Elder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 6 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In the General's Guard

May 6 - 1777

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Claborne Elder

Put { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

General's Guard  
May 6

Beckwith

E.

Va.

Clairborne Elder  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 70, 1784.

Sum

£17-6-04

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

785  
Elder, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35947996	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Elder*  
*Put*, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceased Jan 21*

*Ballade*

78  
Elder Newman

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 7 4 8 0 2 6  
2 7 9 6 5  
3 8 0 5 4  
4 8 0 9 1  
5 8 1 2 1  
6 8 1 5 0  
7 8 1 8 0  
8 8 2 0 9  
9 8 2 4 3  
10 8 2 7 4  
11 8 3 3 5  
12 8 3 1 0  
13 8 3 7 1  
14 8 3 9 8  
15 8 4 2 1  
16 8 4 4 5  
17 8 4 6 7  
18 9 6 8 3  
19 8 4 8 8  
20 9 7 6 8  
21 8 5 0 3

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Newman Elder*

*Put*

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballade*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbain

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nauman Elder*

*Put*, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Time to serve *March 5*, 1778.

Remarks:

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Put, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve March 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Gallade

(548)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Plt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep. 3, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve March 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Gallade

(548)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

6

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve 5 months, 17

Remarks:

Gallade

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Newman Elder

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve March, 17

Remarks:

Ballada

(548)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Pvt. { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Accountant

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Newman Elder

Pvt. { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rounlan

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Newman Elder

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Newman Elder

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778.

Rosenbaum

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve 5 March, 17

Remarks:

Gallade

(548)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve March 5, 17

Remarks:

Gallade

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Newman Elder

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia  
Reg't of Continental Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Charles  
Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 y<sup>r</sup> no.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowland

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Newman Elder,

Appears with the rank of pri on a

**Muster Roll**

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles  
Simms, Capt Rose's Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve March, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Newman Elder

Pot, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a  
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Mch.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 5th*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Disch'd March.*

(548h)

*Huxley*

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Newman Elder

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0. 6 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick March 4

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6

Va.

Newman Elder  
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Meredith

Day when Aug 25, 1786.

Sum £17-9-4

Remarks:

\* \* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

787  
Elliott, William.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, William

788  
Elless, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, John

✓ 1788-1789  
Elliott, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Va. Regt.

Elliott, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358	15654	26	358	17610
2		5847	27		7700
3		5932	28		7785
4		6009	29		7892
5		6086	30		7981
6		6154	31		8017
7		6233	32		8061
8		6306	33	75	6219
9		6376	34		6264
10		6434	35		6322
11		6491	36		6360
12		6545	37		6408
13		6607	38		6451
14		6672	39		6477
15		6731	40		6521
16		6790	41		6559
17		6849	42		6599
18		6919	43		6637
19		6997	44		6676
20		7066	45		6714
21		7161	46		6754
22		7258	47		6805
23		7357	48		6843
24		7439	49		6876
25		7524	50		6939

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Elliot*

*Plt*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Eliot

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Hurst

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Elliot*

*Prof*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Pot, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heurst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Oct

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Harst

E  
6

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

6

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliott.\*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 4, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted into the  
Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery

X So on Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. B. A. I.

(543)

Copyist.

E<sup>o</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artillery

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Eliot

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Eliot

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 4, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Elliot

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Finbaird

*Wm Elliot*

*Pr*, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted to Artillery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M Finbar*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliott

Prof., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliott

Prof, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Elliot

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of  
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliot

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

E | 10 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Elliot

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> V. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or }  
Draft } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time to Serve from In- } 3 years  
listment or Draft }

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

**15**

(555)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

8

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Pot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Pvt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

E

10.  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Pot

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Elliot*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

*G*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Elliott*

*RA*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Heard*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Priv

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Elliot*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Kearst*

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Elliot*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by  
Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

(545i)

Copyist.

E

William Elliot

Pot, { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot.

Prv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliott

Pw, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Roll dated Vally Forge  
Apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. L. L. L.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Elliott

Pw, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

mch 1, 17 78

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smith

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Corrells  
Ferry

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliot

Priv

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel William  
Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.

White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Simbail

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Elliott

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Brunswick  
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(548,

Copyist.

6

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Elliot

*Pw*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ May, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 3, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster.....

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. F. Fernald

(548)

*Copyist.*

*E*

6  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*William Elliott*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

*E*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Elliott*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *sick present*

*Booth*

*C*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Elliott*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick present*

*Booth*

*C*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Elliott*

*Pr*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept* 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*  
*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Elliott

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Elliott*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*C. Lucas*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Elliott

Col, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliott

P { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Elliott*  
*Priv.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliott

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

E.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Elliott*

*Col.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month. *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*C. Lucas*

E | 6 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

William Elliott

Col., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. Lucas

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Elliott

Priv., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliott

Prof., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of  
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days  $4\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars\*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $11\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

\* Agreeable to a Resolve  
Congress.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*William Elliott*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Lucas*

(545)

Copyist.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliot

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt Lammie

When Inlisted,

17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

O

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliott

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

*E*

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Wm Elliott*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*William Elliott*

*Cor.* { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*Booth*

*O*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Elliott*

*Plt*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *James Smiths Glover*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Elliott*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Navarrostraw*

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

*E*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Elliott*

*Priv*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *January*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *abst with leave.*

*Booth*

*E*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Elliott*

*Capt*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*  
*Dec 9*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

*Booth*

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Smiths Cloves, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Elliott

Cor, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

*E*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Elliott*

*Cor.* { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

*Or*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Elliott*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *from Morris town*

*Booth*

Wm. John

# 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824	12	358	9111
2	47	10		9164
3	478	20		9210
4	4825	30		9268
5	4862	40		9320
6	4899	50		9372
7	4935	60		9425
8	4968	70	76	0538
9	5003	80		0591
10	5032	90		0643
11	5064	100		0695
12	5093	110		0747
13	5128	120		0799
14	5165	130		0848
15	5212	140		0900
16	5252	150		0952
17	18610	160		1001
18	8686	170		1051
19	25291	180		1099
20	18759	190		1148
21	8834	200		1198
22	8900	210		1247
23	8954	220		58248
24	9006	230		8313
25	9058	240		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓hook Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6", 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl { The Company lately commanded by  
Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Corp'l

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from *Enlistment to*  
*June 1*, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment *June 2*, 17

Time of subsistence *12 weeks & 5 days*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3*

Whole pay *13 15 0.*

Whole subsistence *6 7 1*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

J. A. Harris

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

*Capt*, { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. H. Morris

E

10  
(176-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl, { Capt. Woodson's Company belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Co. B, { Capt. Woodson's Company belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl

{ Lieut. Bowker's Company belong-  
ing to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist

E

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Ellis*  
*Ralph*, { Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Morris*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia  
Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant  
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes  
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.  
Tariton Woodson.

J. L. Harris

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 .

To what time, paid .., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7'3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Compt.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Capt.

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778;

Roll dated

Early 18<sup>th</sup>, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Morris

E.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Elliss  
Corps.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

1778

Robertsons

Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 2

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliss

E.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Elless*  
*Conf.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov. 1778*  
*Middle Brook*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elless*

E.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Elliss  
Corps,

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.

Middle Brook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Harris

(648)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospl T. George

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Brunswick*  
*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hospital*

*J. L. Morris*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*  
*Co. 10*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(648)

*J. H. Norris*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John E. Mess

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Morris

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*June*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - prest*

(548)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 1st*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. L. Harris*

E.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Elless*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*78*.  
*Middle Brook*  
*Jan. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Elless*

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ellers*

*Co. 1st,* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Lawrence*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Elless

Corpl } Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Shreve

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Elless*

*Capt.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ellers

Corpl. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 14 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted July P. Roll

W. H. Lawrence

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

In<sup>e</sup> Elliss

Capt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Corpl, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: hosp. to Forge

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Enpl. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ellis

Capt. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*

*Capt.*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dolls \$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. S.*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Elliss

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Return**

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
Mountjoy's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

When Enlisted,

*Jan. 2*, 1777.

Time to Serve,

*3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

*J. C. Hanks*

Copyist.

96

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Amo. Ellis*  
*Leafe*

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1779.  
*Morris town*  
*Dec.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*With Genl Scott*

*W. H. Miller*

E.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ellis  
Corp.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.

Middle Brook

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

Kiss

E.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Elliss*  
*Corps;*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1779.  
*Middle Brook*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Turlough.*

*Elliss*

9

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ellis  
Bayly

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Smiths blowe  
July 9, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17  
, 17  
May 2, 1777.  
3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supplied with gun  
Sect Southward

Wm Miller

96

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ellis  
bapt

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.  
Smith's blow  
Sept 1779, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment 31 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supplied with food  
Scott Southern'd

Orville

96

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ellis  
Capt.

Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept  
November, 1779.  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Genl Scott

Southward

Forville

Q

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Amo. Ellis  
Bayle

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779  
Camp. Harvastian  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Genl Scott

Jo Vills

96

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ellis  
bapt.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Name Clough  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed killed by  
Scott, Southwards

Doyle

96

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ellis

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John  
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 21, 1779.  
Smith's Co.  
June 11, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

John Ellis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Imo. Elliss

Corp.

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough.

Elliss

E.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Elliss*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*Middle Brook*  
*May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Furlough.*

*Miss*

*Co*

**6**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*John Colles*

*Co*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent'

Casualties *Supposed killed G. Scott*

Remarks:

*Spang*

*Co*

**6**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*John Ellis*

*Compd*

{ Captain Shelton's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copied.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Ellis*

*Capt.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Spencer*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Ellis*

*Co. 11*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McLennan*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Ellis*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ellis

Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Two longh

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ellis*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes,  
for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by  
Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .  
Commencement of time ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay ., 17 .  
To what time paid ., 17 .  
Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars* .  
Time of service .  
Whole time of service .  
Subsistence .  
Amount .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .  
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph  
Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's  
Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton  
Woodson.

(545i)

*J. R. Norris*

Copyist.

791  
Mannuel Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822497	26	35817558
2	2589	27	7644
3	2651	28	7730
4	2723	29	7815
5	2790	30	7894
6	2853	31	7988
7	2910	32	23585
8	2977	33	3621
9	3042	34	751623
10	3100	35	16601
11	3153	36	1696
12	3209	37	1730
13	3262	38	1766
14	3314	39	1800
15	3368	40	1845
16	3421	41	1879
17	3467	42	1915
18	3520	43	1950
19	16885	44	1985
20	7031	45	2020
21	23645	46	2056
22	17130	47	2092
23	7227	48	2123
24	7324	49	2158
25	7412	50	2215

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

✓see also

*C* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Henry Emanuel*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*U. S. A.*  
Approved

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*

*111*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Dec. 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Dec 22*, 1776.

Time of service *5 mo 7 days*

Pay per month *2 1/3 dolls*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$ 13 - 5 - 17*

Whole subsistence

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm. [Signature]*

E

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Emanuel

Pr. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

60

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* ....., 17 *77*

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 dols*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*[Signature]*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. H. H.*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>13</sup> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*[Signature]*

E

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel  
Pw, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

P11 Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)  
*Henry Emanuel*

*Pp.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*as on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emmanuel*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

Henry Emanuel

In { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Muster

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

E<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Pr, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Henry Emanuel*  
*Sr.*; Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *Dec 22*, 17*76*.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Ward*  
(543) Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*  
*Pm*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Use*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*  
*Pr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 1776

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

(543)

Copyist.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Emanuel*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

(548)

Copyist.

10

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry C. Marshall*

*Pm*, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Pay written from 4 July*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*S. Hawes*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Pvt.

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

2

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Brumman

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emannell

1st

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(645)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Cinnanuell

Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

70

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Remondell

P. m., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-  
tinental Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. H. Barker

15

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Remondell

Pin, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Thomas Remondell

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Samuel

Com

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 57 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

~~Next pay roll on the 1st Aug. 1778.~~

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. H. S.*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E  
6

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

PS

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Corp Yellow Spr

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

(545)

Copyist.

2

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Det., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick yellow Spring

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

*C* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Henry Emanuel*

*LT*, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 177*8*.  
*Camp Middle Brook*  
*Jan'y 14*, 177*9*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Guilford Va.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayle*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec<sup>r</sup> 76 and Jan<sup>r</sup> 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

*Attending Lt. Barbee*

Number of record:

12  
(555)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emannell

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains  
Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Emanuel

CH

Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-  
nental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissiomed, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment :

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Henry Emanuel*

*Pr* { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-  
nental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

*Bayle*

Copied.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Priv, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. F. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel  
Pr, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge  
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Smith

(543)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuell

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Priv., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Brunswick  
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosptl Y. Springs

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: waiting on

Barbee

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Conamull

Pr

Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company  
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robertson  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

Next muster roll on 10th Aug 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

Co

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Remond

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*[Signature]*

29

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kommanul

John Kommanul, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Alman

Co

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry C. Marshall

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. W. W. W.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Tammill

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. J. Tammill

LC

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Hawes

Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-  
tinental Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

McAllen

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Greenwell

Prin { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. J. Barbee

10

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Hawes*

*Sam*, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Apples*

10

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Hawes

Pin, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Samuel Hawes

*Henry Remond*  
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *for 14 days* *4 2/3 Dols*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dols*  
Pay due to sick, absent  
*\* Applicable to a resolve of Congress the 18th Aug.*

Casualties  
Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

85

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Samuel

Pm

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Thomas Samuel

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Emanuel*

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(543)

Bayles  
Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Emannell  
Pop, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove  
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayle

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*  
*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*November*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.  
From the Clerk  
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment na.

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Byler

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Pr

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept- 1779.

Oct- 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle &

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Emanuel*  
(*Pr*), { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Heanestrain*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Cam'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Emanuel

PL

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook  
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Paylee

(548)

Copyist.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Emmell

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook  
April 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed Virginia,  
15 April

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(548)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Emanuel

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd F. Towne

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Lt Barber

When Inlisted,

Dec 22, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Shornell

Copyist.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Emanuel

Pvt.

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.  
Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For long Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Barbee

Copyist.

E

Battalion.

Va.

Henry Emanuel

1st, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
the Virginia Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept to 1st Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Trav

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Ballard

E

Battalion.

Va.

Henry Emmanuel

Pos

{ Of a Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't  
in a batt'n composed of the different  
regiments of the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st April to 1st Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Commenced waiting Pos  
Monroe

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

Ballard

E

Battalion.

Va.

Henry Emannuell

Plt

Of a Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't  
in a batt'n composed of the different  
regiments of the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Jan'y to 1st April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

War

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

Ballard

E

Battalion.

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*

{ 1st Company of Foot of the Virginia  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Dec 82 to 1st May*, 1783.

Roll dated

*May 19*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Clough Shelton's and 1st Company, and a company of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

*Ballard*

6

6

Va.

Henry Emanuel  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Aug 26, 1783

Sum

£102-130-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENPLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E. | Posey's | Va.

Henry Emanuel

Pvt.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

**64**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emanuel*  
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia  
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allow-  
ed by Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

792  
Emberson, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emerson, Henry

793  
Emerson, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748613	26
2	8548	27
3	8664	28
4	8696	29
5	8734	30
6	8807	31
7	8882	32
8	8920	33
9	9033	34
10	9093	35
11	9146	36
12	9218	37
13	9291	38
14	9395	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

See also Light Dragoons

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emerson

M

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-  
dricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Aluchant

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Emerson

M

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-  
dricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

✓

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Merchant

Copist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emerson

Post, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1776.

Time to serve

Jan 26, 1778.

Remarks:

On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hen Emerson

Al, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copied.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Emberson

Pvt.

Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve Jan 26, 1778.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

C

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emerson

Pvt, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in  
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 77

Roll, dated

July 23 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Time to serve

to Jan 26, 1778.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkin

(548)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Emerson

Rh

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-  
dricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Henry Emberson*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in  
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 7*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

*Jan 26*, 1776.

Time to serve

*Jan 26*, 1776.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

*Wilkins*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emerson

Adm

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-  
dricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. M. Murchant  
Covvint.

C

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Emberson*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned....., 17

Time to serve....., 17

Remarks: *Enlisted into Lt*

*Dragoons Dec 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

*Wilkinson*

(548)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Emberson

AL

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' And Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copied.

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emberson

M.

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Merchant

Copyist.

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emberson

Al

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emerson

Priv.

Captain Oliver Towles' Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 3, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Jan 26

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Emberson

P.L.

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

*J. Merchant*

Copyist.

794  
Emmanuel, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmanuel, Henry

7950  
Ensign Gotthold Frederick

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747139	26
2	7177	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Gatthold Fred<sup>th</sup> Enslin*

*Lt*

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of  
Independents annexed to the 6th  
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.  
James Hendricks, commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Buntam*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gotthold Fredk Enslin*

*Lieut.*

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of  
Independents annexed to the 6th  
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.  
James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

796  
Epperson, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Epperson, Richard

797  
Eppes, Peter

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748038	26
2	7972	27
3	8064	28
4	8096	29
5	8128	30
6	8156	31
7	8186	32
8	8216	33
9	8250	34
10	8278	35
11	8309	36
12	8334	37
13	8370	38
14	8397	39
15	8420	40
16	8444	41
17	8466	42
18	9617	43
19	8482	44
20	9707	45
21	8500	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Ephes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Peter Epifus*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rouelam*

*E*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Ekkes*

*Put*

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Gallade*

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Epkes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 19, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

March 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Sallada

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Peter Epifus*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rorant*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Ekper

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Time to serve

March 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Sealed

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Peter Epifus*

*Port*

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rosenblum*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Ephes

Put.

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve March 26, 17

Remarks:

Ballade

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Epfres

Priv., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Ephes

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve 26 March, 17

Remarks:

Ballade

(548)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Espy

Pot. { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Epkes

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

26 March, 17

Remarks:

Sallade

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Epifus

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Epifus

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist

E

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Epke

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

26 March, 17

Remarks:

Salade

(548)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Ekkes

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

March 26, 17

Remarks:

Apptd Seryt

Gallade

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Epfus*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia  
Reg't of Continental Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Charles  
Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*January 1*, 1778.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2. 10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robertson*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter E. E. E.

Appears with the rank of Sergh. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles  
Simms, Capt. Ross' Co.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Commissioned

17

Time to serve

March 26, 17

Remarks:

Thurley

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Peter Epifus*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *8 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Rosenblum*

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Eppes.

Appears with the rank of Sergh on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
April 5th, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

Disch'd 26 March.

(548h)

Hensley

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Peter E. Jones*

*Sirgt*, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *26 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 12-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sicced March 26*

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*

E

Va.

Peter Epps  
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

mch 23

, 1785.

Sum

£18-11-8

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

364

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Eppes, Peter*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Eppes, Peter*

798  
Erskin, Robert.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erskine, Robert

799  
Onskine, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746410	26
2	6531	27
3	6584	28
4	6618	29
5	6646	30
6	6673	31
7	6700	32
8	6725	33
9	6743	34
10	6771	35
11	6797	36
12	6821	37
13	9645	38
14	6848	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert Ceshine*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James  
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept. 1, 1776* till *May 31, 1777*.  
Roll dated *June 16 - 1777*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted *Feb*, 1776.  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left sick Dumfries*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

*Sheet*  
Copied

*E* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Robert Erskine*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James  
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left at Summerville Virgin*  
*Came up. 6 July*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

*Sheer*

*A*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Ashburn* \*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, Col. James  
Hendricks, commander.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*sick Trenton*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

*Street*

*A*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Arskine*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't, Col. Thomas  
Elliott, commander.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1777.  
*Sept 2* 1777

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Feb 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*sick* *Trenton*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

*Street*

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Erskine

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, Thomas  
Elliott, Esqr., commander.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Garn

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Erskine

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, under the command of Lieut.  
Col. Simms.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Time to serve

Feb, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

(548)

Copyist.

E.

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt Erskine

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gamm

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt Erskine

For, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

G. Gram

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Erskine

For { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gram  
Copyist.

(545)

*E*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Erskine*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Charles Simms.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777 .

Time to serve

*Feb*

, 1778 .

Remarks :

*in command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

*Sheet*

6 | 6 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robt Eskin

Priv., { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time to serve Feb 26, 1778.

Remarks: sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheer

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robert Erskine

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Garland's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay

L 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

G. Gam

Copyist.

S

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Erskine,

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles  
Simms, *Capt. Garland's Co.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time to serve \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*In Hospital*

*Thurley*

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Erskine

Pr, { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 3s 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch d Feb. 26"

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Garn

( 545 )

Copyist.

Col. David

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582	2505	26	3581	7556
2		2604	27		7642
3		2662	28		7728
4		2734	29		7813
5		2801	30		7898
6		2864	31		7987
7		2924	32	2	3572
8		2988	33		3608
9		3034	34	75	1620
10		3091	35		1658
11		3145	36		1693
12		3202	37		1727
13		3255	38		1763
14		3307	39		1797
15		3359	40		1844
16		3412	41		1878
17		3463	42		1914
18		3516	43		1949
19	1	6881	44		1984
20	2	8637	45		2019
21	1	7028	46		2055
22		7126	47		2091
23		7223	48		2122
24		7383	49		2157
25		7440	50		2202

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Essex*

*Pr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 13*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essix

Pt. { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 31 1776, to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jun 2, 1777.

Time of service 4 mo 29 days

Pay per month 6/30 cts

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay \$12 - 8 - 8

Whole subsistence

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*David Essex*

*Pr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*  
(543) Copyist.

David Essex  
Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>43</sup> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm  
Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

Pvt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Essex*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Essex*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

*Ed*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Essex*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*[Signature]*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essix

In, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Hard Essex*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

E | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

David Essix

P. 11, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

Pl, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wase

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*David Essix*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Essex*

*Sp*, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*[Signature]*

Copied.

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*David Essex*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Reason Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*David Essix*  
*P*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Essex*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, .

Time of service, .

Whole time of service, .

Subsistence, .

Amount, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent, .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Q

(1778-1778.)

Va.

David Essey

Per

## Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 8, 1778

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec' 76 and Jan' 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. Chandler

**Copyist.**

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Essex

Pl

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company  
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robertson  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Essex

Pr { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay omitted June + July

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

2/2/1779

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Essex

Pr { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-  
nental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

10

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David H. Hix

Prin

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-  
tinental Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. H. Hix

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Essex

(R)

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-  
nental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

179

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Ross

Pm

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Wm. Russell

Copyd.

E

6'  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Essex

Pl

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guilford Va.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

1778

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Ross

Prin. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Mullen

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

Plt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Haret

6<sup>o</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

Pw, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge  
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Cd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Essex*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

Of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

C

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essix

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asph yellow  
Springs

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

*G*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Essex*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

Va.

Piv

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster.

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(648)

*Copyist.*

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essey

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Essix*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Kirst*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

Pr, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains  
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Left sick Valley Forge.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Trubard

*D*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Essix*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Kearst*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

*C*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Essex*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup> 13 dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wase*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essey

Pw, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78

Roll dated

mch 1, 17 78

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

McMichael

(548)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Essox

Pl

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.  
Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648)

Copyin.

*Co*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*David Hesse*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Answer*

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Essex

Pr

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baybo

(548)

Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Kessell

Pin, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Essex

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mo. 1779.  
Camp Middlebrook,  
April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Virga.  
15 April

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Copied.

10

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Ross

mi, { Lieut. Col, Samuel Hawes' Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-  
tinental Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Amussen

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Essex

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayless

Copyist.

*David Green*  
Pin, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*R. Green*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Essex

Pl. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Am. d

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayles

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Essex

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Lt Barbee

When Inlisted,

Dec 22, 17

Bounty,

150.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Shoemaker

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Essex

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Smith's Caval  
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd of Muster

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baylor

*C*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*David Hesse*

*Pins*, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*R. H. Hesse*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Essex  
Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Remember  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baylis  
Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Essex*

*Prin*

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Alphonse*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Essex

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779

Smiths Cove  
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *mu*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayles*

100

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Ross

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 12 days 4 2/3 dols x

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

\* Capable to resolve of Congress the 18th Aug

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

AWH

*E*

**6**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*David Essex*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 2*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramegan*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

*Bayle*  
Copyst.

Co.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Kerser

Pin

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. Waller

*Ed*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Essex*

*Cpt*, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Am'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayley*  
Copyist.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Kessner

Priv., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Spencer

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*David Essex*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near  
Morristown Dec 9, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

David Kessell

Pin, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approuver

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Essex

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia  
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allow-  
ed by Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

801  
Essey, David

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Essey, David

8.02  
Essey, David

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Essey, David

823  
Ester. Elijah

# 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35948632	26
2	8531	27
3	8648	28
4	8682	29
5	8717	30
6	8793	31
7	8868	32
8	8912	33
9	9019	34
10	9110	35
11	9174	36
12	9247	37
13	9319	38
14	9352	39
15	97421896	40
16	97421896	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

✓See also

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elishe Estes

M

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copied.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Elijah Estes

Pl

Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyst.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elijah Estes

Proff Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 77

Commissioned, 17 .

Time to serve, 17 .

Remarks: Deschs Dec 20

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elijah Estes

AL

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-  
dricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copied.

E

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Elijah Estes

Priv

{ Captain Oliver Towles' Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkens

(548)

Copyist

86

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elijah Estes

X

M, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of " Apr, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copied.

E.

6  
(1776-1778.)

1 Va.

Elisha Estes

M

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-  
dricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Aluchant  
Copied.

8

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Elisha Estes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in  
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1776.

Time to serve

Jan 24, 1776.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(548)

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Elijah Estes*

*Priv*

Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in  
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 23* 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Time to serve

*To Jan 24*, 1778.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

*Wilkinson*

(548)

Copyist.

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elijah Estes

AL

Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-  
dricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elijah Estes

R

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2. 10 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyst.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elijah Estis

Priv { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve

Jan 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Discho

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

M

{ Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copied.

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Prof. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1776.

Time to serve

Jan 24, 1778.

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver  
Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548)

Copyist.

6

6

Va.

Elijah Testis  
Soll Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 28, 1783.

Sum

£9-9-40

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

137

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

804  
Ester, Elisha

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358207109	26	35822058
2	0837	27	2106
3	0905	28	2153
4	0967	29	2200
5	1030	30	2247
6	1091	31	2293
7	1151	32	2339
8	1211	33	2385
9	1270	34	759024
10	1332	35	9071
11	1395	36	9117
12	1454	37	9162
13	1504	38	9203
14	1554	39	9244
15	1603	40	9288
16	1651	41	9328
17	1700	42	9368
18	1747	43	9408
19	1794	44	9448
20	2429	45	9483
21	1836	46	9515
22	1877	47	9547
23	1916	48	9578
24	1955	49	2172
25	2001	50	2207

• Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copies.

6

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Hosptl

(548)

J E Doughton  
Copied

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt,

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9

, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

In hospital

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Doughty*  
(548) Corporal

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ekisha Easles

Sgt. { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: m Hospt

(548)

H. D. Anglin

Copied.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.* { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777.  
*Middletown*  
*May 31*, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Ed Douglas*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

\* Dec 1

, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* See on roll

(548)

Ed Douglas

Copied

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Eales

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28* to *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months 3 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay for 1/2 hr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R. Smith*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. R. R.*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elish Epte*

*Cpt.*, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paulin*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Eptw*

*Sgt.*, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

(545)

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 Dollar.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. Paulin*

(545)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Raukin

E<sup>d</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Epte*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*C. Rankin*

*C*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8.*

Time of service *30 days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*Rankin*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlow 19th

JED Douglas  
(642) Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Elisha Estis*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**Next pay roll on file Jany 1778**

(545)

*J. S. Doud*

Copyist.

6

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*J. B. Dangin*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. D. Dangle

Apprised.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on file

(643)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Elisha Estes

Ser<sup>gt</sup>, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Midel Brook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt.

(Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.  
Whight Plains  
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(6-3)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elushea Estes

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(648)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Serjt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Robert Lewis

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 12 Feb - 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Spencer

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Jones*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas  
(648) Copyist.

*C*

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 13*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parlan

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Epishea Estes*

*sqh*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8*.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Parker*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Parker

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elisha Estis

Sgt., { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Month 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Rankin

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elishe Estes

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Elijah Estes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Elisha Este*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Parker*

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Elisha Ester*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for m<sup>o</sup>. 10 colls.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. S. Dred*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Estis

Agt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Ester

Serj., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morristown  
Dec 9, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: - Hvt. with leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Ester

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee  
Copyist.

E | 6 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Elisha Easter

Serjt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.  
Smith's Cove  
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Aug 6

*E*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Elisha Ester*

*Sergeant*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Ramapo*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayle*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Ester

Sergr.

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept Rampan  
Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y'

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Jan 7<sup>th</sup>, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Proove

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Elisha Estee*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Place*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayle*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Elisha Estis*

*Serj* x { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. H. H. H.*

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Elisha Ester*

*Sergr.*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Smith's Plow*  
*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

*Bayler*  
Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Eolis

Serjeant, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sergt. x { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned 1, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Reuben Koster

Reuben Koster, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dols . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence for 12 days 4 2/3 dols . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 2/3 Dols . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\* Applicable to a number of companies the 18th Aug.

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. W. Allen

Re

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Barker

Sept

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Almerson

C

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Hawes

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1774 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 10 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Thomas Hawes

16

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Carter

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Wm Carter

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Barbee*

*Barbee*, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*A. Francis*

*E*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Elisha Ester*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*J. S. Davis*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Elisha Estes

Sgt, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

C

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Relisha Kester

Drift, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Relisha Kester

*E*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Chisla Ester*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. Doud*

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Elisha Estis*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *10 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. Doud*

E

6

Va.

Elisha Eastis

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Sèssion 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Daniel Coleman

Day when

Oct 31, 1783.

Sum

£79-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Estes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-  
lowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *8.* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rankin*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elisha Ester*

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stevens Company 10<sup>th</sup> V. Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Inlistment,

*Feb 12*, 1777

Draft,

, 17

Term to Serve,

*3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(555)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

803  
Oster, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Post  
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582	1300	26	3545	9042
2		1389	27		9094
3		1440	28		9141
4		1497	29		9186
5		1547	30		9227
6		1597	31		9273
7		1645	32		9299
8		1693	33		9339
9		1739	34		9379
10		1786	35		9416
11		1830	36		9456
12		2455	37		9491
13		1872	38		9523
14		1911	39		9554
15		1950	40		9586
16		1977	41		2185
17		2023	42		2249
18		2079	43		2313
19		2127	44		2375
20		2169	45		2437
21		2216	46		2488
22		2280	47		2548
23		2329	48		2619
24		2365	49		2678
25		2411	50		2722

Corrected 5-19-28 ELP

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Estes*

*for* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 1* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648)

*J. E. Daughes*  
Copied.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Yes Estes*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Campbell*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*pr*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Captain

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Bate*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. Parker*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Estes

prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

J E Douglas  
Copies

*George Eptes*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pankin*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*prnt*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Do on roll*

*J E Douglas*

(168)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Estes

priv. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pantlin

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Eales

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Robertson

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: light bore

W. H. H. H.

E | 6 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

George Estes  
Pat, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: One to June & July.

J. S. Druce

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George E. Eales

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hemen

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Ester*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. W. Davis*

Va.

Pr.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp. Middlebrook

Dec-19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

**Commissioned** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ✓

(548)

Copyright.

*E*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Estia*

*Out*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

(545)

*J. W. Doud*

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Estes*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Midel Brook*

*Jan 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*M. H. H. H.*

*Ej* | **10**  
(1776—1778.)

| **Va.**

*George Estes*

*M.A.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 23.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

*J. Rankin*

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*prvt*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(643)

*J. B. Douglas*

Copyist.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Estes*

*priv.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Haynes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Pankin*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estis*

*put*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*priv.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *C 43*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Paulini*

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*priv.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*priv.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*O. Rankin*

(545)

Copyist.

5<sup>v</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Estes

*part*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick Prisoner*

*J. B. Daugherty*  
(548) Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*priv.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 6 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brumw*

(545)

*P. Paulkin*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Estes

prnt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster of enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Haspl Kings Ferry

(548)

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*John*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Hospital Kings*

*del.*

*Pankin*  
Copied.

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Ester*

*prst*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.  
Roll dated *Whight Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Light co on*

*J. B. Douglas*  
(643) *Cop. 1st.*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

*ser.* { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 673.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ranbri*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Estes

prvt, } Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Estes*

*Foot,* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

*Rankin*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Estes

*Priv*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*A*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

*\* Do on roll*

(543)

*H. D. Doughty*

Copyist.

*E*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Estes*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*M. L. Lerner*

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Gen. Estis*

*Put*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 643 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. S. Dred*

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo Estis*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*W J Spencer*

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Ester*

*Put*, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. Davis*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Estes

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Estis*

*Put*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time/paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... *6 2/3 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. D. Davis*

E.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Estlin

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gen. Ester

Port

{ Captain Richard Stevens' Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jrs Doud

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Ester*  
*Ch* { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Paylee*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*George Ester*

*Pop*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Cove*

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayles*  
Copied.

6 | 6 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

George Roster  
Pm { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*George Ester*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*January*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Card*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(643)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

6  
(1778-1779.) Va.

George Barker

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

George Ester

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.

Smiths Clove  
Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Bayle

Copied.

10

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Foster

For

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days  $4\frac{1}{2}$  Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $11\frac{1}{2}$  Dols. \*

Pay due to sick, absent

\* Agreeable to a resolve of Congress the 18<sup>th</sup> Augt.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Approved

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Gen.

Ester

Pr

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Rameau  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y<sup>r</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(543)

Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Leslie

P. W.

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Signature

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*George Ester*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Haverstraw*

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayle*

*6*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Kesler*

*Line* { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Shaw*

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Estes*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Murristown Dec 9*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Payler*  
Copyist.

*h*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Hawes*

*Pin*

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Spencer*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Ester

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stevens Company 10<sup>th</sup> V. Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Aug. 1, 1777

Draft,

17

Term to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

18

(555)

A. Chaudley

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Estes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-  
lowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *C 3.* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Parker*

806  
Otter, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Va Regt

<sup>807</sup>  
Ester John

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746953	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*for* *Jno. Estes.*

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of 2<sup>d</sup> Feby. 76 to 31<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *10 Feby,* ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Dec. 27 1776.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*

808  
Estes, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastis, Richard

Oster, Rowland

## 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820822	26	35822078
2	0890	27	2126
3	0946	28	2177
4	1009	29	2224
5	1038	30	2263
6	1119	31	2309
7	1159	32	2354
8	1219	33	2400
9	1311	34	759039
10	1370	35	9086
11	1433	36	9133
12	1491	37	9178
13	1541	38	9219
14	1591	39	9265
15	1639	40	9301
16	1684	41	9341
17	1733	42	9381
18	1780	43	9418
19	1826	44	9458
20	2452	45	9493
21	1866	46	9525
22	1907	47	9556
23	1946	48	9588
24	1987	49	2187
25	2033	50	2251

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Roland Estes*

*pr*, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Midwestbrook*  
*May 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Estes

sub, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., of the  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 28, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 5 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ramlin

*E*  
**10**  
(1776-1778.)  
**Va.**  
*Roland Estes*

*part,* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

(548)

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copied.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Carter

Vol. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Colps.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rowling Estes

*Drum Major*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Daring*  
(548) *Copied*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Poland Postes*

*Cifer*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pantlin*

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Estes*

*Fifer & Drum* { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

*J. E. Douglas*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Roland Ester*

*Lifer*, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Estes

*priv.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

*J. E. Dingle*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert E. Stevens

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert E. Stevens

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Ester

prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J. E. Dangle Copied

B

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Polina Ester*

....., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Pauline*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Estes

prvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Doughty

Copied

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Poland Estes*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6-23.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parkin*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Roland Estes*

*put*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *\* Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* So on roll*

*J E Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Poland Estes*

*Not.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 43.*

Time of service *30 day.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*P. M. L. L.*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rowland E. Lee

P. M., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 10 Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Roland Estes*

*Pat*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 6 1/3 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. B. Doud*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Estes

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. H. H.

*E*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Roland Ester*

*Put*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Doud*

Co

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Estes

Pr { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Roland Estlin*

*Put*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Jany 1778**

*J B Doud*

(545)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Estes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Midel Brook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McPherson

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Roland Estes*

*Sub.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 78.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Randall*

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Poland Estes*

*sergt*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospt*

*J. E. Doughty*  
(643) Copyist.

*E* | **10** |  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richard Stevens*

*John*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Parker*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Estes

*pm* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 177*A*.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at Red Lyon*

(548)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copyist.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Polani Estes*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Estes

mt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Talley Forge  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty  
(648) Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Poland Estes

sergt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pauline

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)  
*Roland Estes*

*prst*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on com'd*

*E. Douglas*  
(542) Copyist.

*E. J. ...*  
*James E. ...*

*not*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.79*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *sub month 6.78*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*James E. ...*

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Roland Estes*

*privt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Aug 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. B. Langley*  
(b-48) Copyist.

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Poland Estes*

*Per* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Parish*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Estes

*prnt.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1778.  
*Whightt Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Douglas*  
(643) Copyist.

*Poland Estes*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*P. Rankin*

*E*  
*Roland Estes*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*priv*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Douglas*  
(543) *Capt.*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Poland Estes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 3/4*.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Rankin*

(545)

Copyist.

E.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Estes

*priv.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospit*

*J. E. Douglas*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Eoles

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. P. H. H. H.

*E*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robt Estis*

*Art*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 673 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jos Doud*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Estis

Per { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McChesney

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rolana Estes

Put, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Ralston Estes*

*Rm*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brouse*

*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Eftis

Art

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 2/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

John Doud

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Roland Estes*

*Pr*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3. years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Harris*

Co

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Ester

Plt

{ Captain Richard Stevens' Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doid

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Poland Ester*

*Rr*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Clove*  
*June 12*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Ester

Por, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Smith's Cove  
July 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee  
Copyist

*Richard Kester*  
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779 .  
Commencement of time ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay ., 17 .  
To what time paid ., 17 .  
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Rowland Ester*

*Pr* { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Campaign*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Pr*  
Copied

26

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rowland Barker

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 5, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Rowland Barker

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Poland Ester*

-----, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

40

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Roland Lester

Paul

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 1/2 dollars\*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

\* Applicable to a number of longer than the 18th Augt.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Spencer

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Rivland Ester

PR

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Rameplan  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

*No*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Roland Hester*

*Qm*

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*AWHester*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rowland Estes

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hooverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648)

Copyist.

Co

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rowland Foster

Private, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Rowland Foster

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rowland Ester

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near  
Marriestown Dec 9, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayles

Copyist.

Ko

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Carter

Priv. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. M. Carter

E

6

Va.

Rowland Ester  
Srl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 18, 1783.

Sum

£63-17-010

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Tests: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

138

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rowland Estes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-  
lowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 33* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

( 545i )

*Rowland*

Copypist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Roland Ester

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stevens Company 10<sup>th</sup> V. Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Inlistment,

Feb. 14, 1777

Draft,

, 17

Term to Serve,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of records:

18

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

810  
Oster, William

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelopes
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ see also 2<sup>d</sup> Va Regiment

811  
Ester. William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35744509

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Marks

See also

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Estes*

*Pr.* { Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*

, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deceast Nov. 19,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*D. J. Taylor*

E

2

Va.

William Estes

Cop't, { Capt. Benjamin Taliaferro's Co., 2d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Christian Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Feby. 79.

Remarks:

C. Lucas

812  
Estes, Elijah

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, Elijah

813  
Estes, Elisha

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, Elisha

814  
Estes, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, George

815  
Estes, George.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, George

816  
Estes, Rowland

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, Rowland

817  
Estes, William.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, William.

818  
Eustis, Abraham

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135748554	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Rank Mark:

✓ See also

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Abraham Enster*

*Priv*

Captain Oliver Towles' Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan 24/76 to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 16, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Deceased Mar 15, 77*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

*Wilkinson*

Owens Ball

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35748018	26
2	8002	27
3	8046	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Beth Evans

Put

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 16, 17 77.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

May 31

Ballade

E

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Batt Evans

Sergt,

{ Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 31-77

Remarks:

Rowland

E.

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Batt Evans*

*Plt*, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Rosenbarn*

(545)

Copyist.

920  
Evans, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also 2<sup>d</sup> Va Regt

821  
Evans, John

## 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35818666	26	35460984.
2	8704	27	1034
3	25318	28	1082
4	18777	29	1132
5	8851	30	1180
6	8917	31	1231
7	8991	32	1280
8	9043	33	58297
9	9073	34	8363
10	9126	35	8427
11	9174	36	8492
12	9225	37	8557
13	9277	38	8671
14	9329	39	8787
15	9380	40	8900
16	9433	41	9017
17	760571	42	37419098
18	0624	43	421559
19	0669	44	
20	0721	45	
21	0773	46	
22	0824	47	
23	0884	48	
24	0936	49	
25	0205	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ewins

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb'y 10", 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Harris

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Evans

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778,

Roll dated

March 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

J. L. Norris

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Ewins

Dr. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Ennis*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick-present*

*J. D. Morris*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Pr* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Evans

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present

(648)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Evans

Pr { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Evans*  
*Priv*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.

*Talley George*

*June*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(648)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Pr*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S.*

E

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Evans

X

Port

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6<sup>th</sup>

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(548)

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Ps*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

Co

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Owens

Dr, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

(648)

Copyright.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Evans*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
Mountjoy's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

When Enlisted,

*Sept. 15*, 1777.

Time to Serve,

*3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

E.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Evans*  
*Cvt.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1778  
*Robertsons*  
*Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Guard.*

*Miss.*

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Evans*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Evans*  
*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct.*, 17 *78.*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19*, 17 *78.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiss*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

Pr, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $1\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Spencer

E.

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Evans*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1778.

*Middle Brook*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Sept. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jno Evans*

*P. 2*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McDermott*

*E.* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Mr. Evans*  
*Butt,*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Middle Brook*  
*Jan. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in Virginia on furlough.*

*Miss*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Ry*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia on furlow*

*W. Spencer*

E.

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Evans*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
          { belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
          { commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 17 *79*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Wagon on furlough*

*Miss*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

Pr { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

E.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Evans*  
*Col.* {

Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*

*1779.*

*Middlebrook*

*Mar. 4*

*1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Furlough.*

*Miss*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Full length*

*M. Harrison*

E.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar.*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Furlow till 15th Apr.*

*Kiss*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Pr*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. Harrison*

E.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Evans*  
*Put.* {

Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*Kiss*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

Pr

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. H. H. H. H.

Q

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John  
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779

Roll dated

Smith's blow  
June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

Wurlough

Smith

16

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

Capt Woodson

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Scottell

Copied.

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Evans*

*Pr*, { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Q

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.  
Smiths blow  
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On purpose  
supposed with Genl Scott  
at the Southern

Novils

Ce

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Supported with Gent Scott  
to ye Southward

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist.

A

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

Enl- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.  
Clough  
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board ship N. Till  
15 April then expired.  
Supposed with Genl Scott  
Southwards

Doyle

Q

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.  
Smiths blow  
Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed with  
Genl Scott, southward

Doyle

(548)

Copyist.

Q

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Evans

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779.  
Ramp. Augh.  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed with Genl  
Scott. Southward

Dr. Mills

Ab

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Brown

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 79.  
Camp Haverstraw  
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With June 1st  
southern

Drills

*Ab*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Amo Evans*

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*79*  
*Nov*  
*Dec*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*With General Scott*

*Doyle*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jno Evans*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Carlton Woodson.

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

# 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815601	25	35820404
2	5690	27	0441
3	5781	28	0480
4	5866	29	0518
5	5945	30	0556
6	6022	31	10023
7	6098	32	20595
8	6174	33	0632
9	6247	34	10063
10	6318	35	20668
11	6385	36	0702
12	6443	37	759609
13	6501	38	1006
14	6562	39	9644
15	6624	40	9674
16	6684	41	1041
17	6743	42	9714
18	20109	43	9747
19	0153	44	1080
20	0198	45	9782
21	0436	46	9814
22	0240	47	1117
23	0283	48	9849
24	0326	49	9884
25	0368	50	1155

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Evans

X

Ensign, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 10, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo 21 Days

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Whole pay £ 42 15

Time of subsistence 16 weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole subsistence £ 16 5 8 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign,

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 3

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Evans

Ensign, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 3

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Evans*

*Ensign*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*m Michael*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Evans

Ensign,

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9,

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded,

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamm's Company.

Wm Evans

E  
C

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 3, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Sep.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith and

(543)

Copypist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Evans*

*En*....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*....., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 3

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(648)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec<sup>x</sup> 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*So on Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Ensign, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Dec 10, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

on Michael

6

6<sup>th</sup>

Va.

William Evins

1<sup>st</sup> Lt.,

6<sup>th</sup> Va

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

### Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

No. 25. William Evins

Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>

, 1778.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

6 | 6<sup>th</sup> | Va.

William Evans

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third  
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-  
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Evans,

1st Lt., 6th Regt formerly 10th.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers  
of the Virg<sup>a</sup> line in Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott's Brigade."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of C<sup>n</sup>, Sept. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(548m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Evans*

*Lt.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertson's*,

*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On fatigue.*

(544)

*J. B. Davis*

Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

1 Lt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyin.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

1 Lt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Wm Evans

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Evans*

*Lieut.*  
*Major Co.* { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*J. S. Davis*

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

1 Lt., { Major Ridley's Company of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jm Evans

21

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knappe

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans  
Lt.  
Majr Co. { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

6

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Evans

1 Lt, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Evans

1 Lt. { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Evans

Lt.  
& Co.

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green:

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On fatigue

(544)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Evans*

*1 Lt*, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on feteigue*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

*Dalland*

Copyist:

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*W. Evans*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Company Roll**

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Re-  
cruits & Drafts in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Spotswood's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
belonging to the 10<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Russell

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 7.*, 1778.

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup> & Draft, , 17

Time to Serve,

Remarks:

*\*Name appears only as signature  
to Roll.*

Number of rec<sup>ts</sup>:

17

(548i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*E*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

*Va.*

*William Ervin*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 10<sup>th</sup> Va* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1778.

*no. 25 William Ervin - 10*

*Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*L. Morrison*

(555)

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Ervine*

*Co* { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
*3 Company* Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*78*..

Appointed *Mich 23*, 17*77*.

Commissiomed *Mich 23*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Mich 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harlem*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Evans

2 Lt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.  
Whight Plains  
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragon

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Evans*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Oscar*

C

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Co ( 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Campbell Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.  
White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

(544)

Copyist.

*E*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm Evans*

*2 Lieut*

Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Sep 2*

, 1778,

, 1778.

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted or drafted ..... , 17 ..

When joined ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Ragan*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

2 Lt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Keefe)*

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Evans

1 Lt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

AGKnap

*E* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm. Evans*

*2 Lt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent*  
*with Leave*

*Pagan*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Evans*

*2 Lt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Kearney*

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Evans*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Pagan*

C

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

2 Lt.,

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Kaefer

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Evans*

*Lt* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Mar 23*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ragan*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Evans*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kear*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Evans

2 Lt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
Brunswick  
July 6, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Evans

2 Lt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Evans*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *27* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

(545)

*Reeper*

Copyist.

6

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Evans*

*Lt*, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Feb. 10*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ensign Promoted*  
*Jan. Abt w. leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

*E*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Evins*

*2 Lt*

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*absent*

*Ragan*

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Ervine*

*2 Lt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *27*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

William Evans

2 Lt

Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

1 Lt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. Knapp

*E*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Evans*

*Lt.*

*3 Co.*

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook, Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Dred*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Evans**1st*, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Bauman*

(545)

Copyist.

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

21

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

1st  
3 Co.

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

10 Sep

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Davis

(544)

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt

{ Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyin.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knap

(648)

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Evans*

*Lt.*  
*3 Co.*

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *10 Sep.*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Evans*

*H*, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Bauman*

E

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Evans

Dr

{ Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept-10, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

asknap

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lieut.  
3 Co.,

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook;

May 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

10 Sep.

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Willi Evans

Lieut, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Baile

(545)

Copyist.

C

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

1 Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Evans*  
*Lt. 3 Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove,*  
*June 12,* 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 10*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Dred*

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

1217 } Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Evans*

*Lt*

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned

*Sept 10*, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*W. G. G. G. G.*

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Evans*

*Lt. 3 Co.*, 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith, Clove*,

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Sept. 10*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Z. Doud*

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt

Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Order

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Anglab

Copyist.

*E*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Evans*  
*Lt. 2 Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sep. 10*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(544)

*J. S. Davis*

Copyist.

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooper

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

LL

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Comp. Smiths Clave

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Agouglas

Copyist.

*E*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Evans*

*Lt.*

, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Cove.*

*Aug. 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*10 Sep.*

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J. B. Dore*

Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Crane

Lt. } Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$ .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17 days 5  $\frac{2}{3}$ , 14 days 4  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

C

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth

Oct 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 10

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

(548)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt. 4 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned 10 Sep., 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On fatigue.

J. S. Davis

E

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Evans

LI- { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooper

8

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Evans

Lieut. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Douglas

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt.

, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw,  
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 10 Sep., 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. D. D.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Evans

Lt, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Order

C.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris Town  
Dec., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 18 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

E

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris  
Town, Dec., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned 10 Sep., 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Doud

6

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Evans

Lt.

{ Colonel John Green's Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount 126 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corker



E

6

Va.

William Evans  
Lt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A. List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Feb 11*, 1782.

Sum *\$228*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *5*

*RWC*

(547)

Copyist.

E

1

Va.

William Evans  
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself  
Day when Mar 29, 1783.  
Sum \$167-13-1

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>o</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 36

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E |          | **Va.**

William Evans

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Paymaster General's Return**  
of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia  
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Vir-  
ginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> Janu-  
ary 1783, with the pay they have received and  
the ballances yet due."  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated           
Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,         

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,         

Ballance due the Officer,         

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,         

Remarks:           
          
        

The Return bears the following note: "This is a  
copy of an abstract of monies due the officers  
of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at  
war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan' 1786—has been since re-  
vised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be  
less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

D. Johnson  
Copyist

6 | 6 | Va.

William Evans  
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Sixth

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E

Va.

William Evans  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of Officers belonging to the  
Virginia Line and Artillery, who wish to retire  
with the emoluments of Officers retiring under  
the Acts of Congress of the 3<sup>d</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> October  
1780. relinquishing rank and future right of  
Promotion in the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

N<sup>o</sup>,

5

Date of Commission,

September 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. G. Hendley

Copyist.

E

Va.

William Evans  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Arrangement of two Companies of the 2<sup>d</sup> Vir-  
ginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

No,

2

Date of Commission,

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Officer who wishes  
to retire

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Hendry

Copyist.

E

6

Va.

William Evans,  
Lieut., 6 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut. 6,

Name, William Evans.

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, Sept 10, 1778.

Whose vacancy, Samuel's promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist.

Ex. 6 Va.

William Ervin

Levin, Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

## List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

**All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."**

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov David  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº. 6

Date of Commission, Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

28

(545m)

I. H. Hammer

Copyright.

E |

Va.

*William Crans*

Appears with the rank of *Sieut* on a

**List**

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the  
year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in  
Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*80* Doll<sup>r</sup>

*90<sup>th</sup>*

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my  
Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the  
Two & three months Pay—1782—

A<sup>r</sup> Dunscomb

Ass<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>r</sup>. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist

E | 10 | Va.

William Evans

Ensign, 10th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17\_\_

No. 1. Ensign William  
Evans

Number of records:

**31**

(546m)

W. F. Hastings  
Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorial**

of the Officers of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup> since  
January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Name,

William Evans

Date of Comission,

Jan. 13, 1778.

When & by whom Vacancy happened,

By Lieutenant Hoodsons  
promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(544)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Gen<sup>l</sup> Arrangement of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Edward Stevens, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 1777.

Date of Com. rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Date of Com. to issue, *Feb. 1*, 1777.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap<sup>ts</sup> shall have their ranks from the time they Completed their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Completed their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Evans

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. on a

List

of Officers in the 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup> that want  
Commissions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Vacancy for 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
cy 23<sup>d</sup> Mch. 77

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

E

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Evins*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay 27 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*Keifer*

8423  
Evans, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Henry

824  
Evans, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, John

825  
Evans, William

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, William

826  
Evans, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, John

827  
Evans, William

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, William

828  
Ewers, William

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yours, William

829  
*Fairbrow, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fairbrow, John*

✓ 830  
*Targerson, Robert*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746986	26
2	6956	27
3	7027	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *book* / *Mark*: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Fergusson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

F

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Fargerson,

for

{ Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2<sup>d</sup> Feby. to 31<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 15 Apl., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec. 20 May.

Thurley

5

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Farigerson

Put, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1. 15 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec. 21 May

Remarks:

Ballade

831

Fergusson, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fargerson, Robert

832

Farmer John

## 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813498	35815030
2	3586	5095
3	3644	5170
4	3716	5234
5	3803	5280
6	3874	5345
7	3940	5394
8	4007	5455
9	4052	5526
10	4119	752949
11	4186	3018
12	4253	3068
13	4318	3127
14	4381	3187
15	4444	3266
16	4503	3324
17	4559	3380
18	4616	3430
19	4673	3481
20	4733	3540
21	4726	3587
22	4781	3634
23	4834	3681
24	4880	3729
25	4947	3782

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Farmer John*

(Name.)

*Va.*

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*C. R. Dir.*

*A. S. R. S. here with*

*Johnson*

*7-17-16*

*L. D.*

*210*

(Attach this end.)

1st Ind

War Department, A. G. O., July 19, 1916--To Miss Rhoda Cheves, Box 195,  
Villa Rica, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one John Farmer served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Gilison's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens. He is shown to have enlisted January 19, 1777, and his name last appears on a company muster roll for November, 1779. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The name Absalom Awtry has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of South Carolina or Continental Troops, nor has the name Moses Wallace been found on the rolls of any organization

*W. C. C.*  
*1916*

of North Carolina or Continental Troops in service during the war mentioned. It is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the within-mentioned Abaalom Antrey can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, and relative to Moses Wallace, from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, and relative to both men, from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The records show that many persons named Samuel White served in North Carolina organizations in said war, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry. If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the designations of the organization in which the within-mentioned Samuel White is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The Adjutant General.

(Attach this end.)

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*  
*Priv*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 23*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*Harmon*  
Copyist.

*G*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 1*

, 17

*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Rice*

*Christen*

7

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Farmer

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 19, 1777.

To serve Jan 19, 1778.

Remarks: Morristown

Heorstm

7

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Farmer

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Houston

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Farmer

*for*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Houston*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*For* { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left as  
German town sick*

*Hevish*

*G*

10  
(176-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*  
*for*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Regt*

*Stinson*

*J* | **10** | **Va.**  
1776-1778.  
*John Farmer*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Pr*, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Rv*

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*  
*RN*

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlenberg*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*J*

10  
(1776—1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*  
*Pr*

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mich 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence  
*Whole \$5 85*  
Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Mühlmann*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhleman*

P

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Parmor*  
*Pr*, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Priv*

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mich*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Pr*, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Muhlman*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Pl*

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On Ed*

Remarks:

*Hubbeman*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*  
*PN*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wid since Mustard*

Remarks:

*Muhleman*

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. F. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Garner*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*W. E. Hughes*

*F*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673. Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. G. Hughes*

<i>L</i>	<b>10</b> (1776-1778.)	<b>Va.</b>
----------	---------------------------	------------

John Farmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Gillison's Comp<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 11/1/54

Roll dated Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Jan 19, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 yrs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

---

---

.....

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

121

Number of record: *100*

14 Robert Kennedy

(555) Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ames Middlebrook*

*Jan'y 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*Ellis*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Eleiott*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*  
*Bo* { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *fix Value Inge*

*Heverson*

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Farmer

Co. { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuston

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Farmer*  
*Pr.* { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*78*,  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Dick Green*

*Heuser*

*7* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)  
*John Farmer*  
*Rev.* { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....  
Remarks: *sick / never*  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Heuson*  
(548) *Copy*

*H*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ellis*

I

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Farmer

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Arm*  
*Oct 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted or drafted *Jan 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*John Farmer*

Copyist.

*I*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Cor*, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1778*  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Aug 3, 1778*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *Eyo*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Auguard*

7

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Farmer

{ Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted or drafted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Churston

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*for*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*, 17*78*.  
*February 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548,

*Glenn*  
Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 1778*

17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Heuser*

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 17 to the end 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. G. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. G. Hughes*

*6*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Harner*

*Per*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*J*

'6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*J.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*  
*Por*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*

, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. G. Hughes*

*F*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*May 15*, 1779.

Inlisted by,

*Capt. Gillison*

When Inlisted,

*Dec 22*, 17

Bounty,

*150*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*S. Hornell*

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 10 1780*

*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ellen*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sep. 6.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 -*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comm'd*

*Elliott*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*Prs.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*A. T. Hughes*

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Farmer*

*For*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. H. Hughes*

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*  
*En*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *GR*

*Ellenath*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Mr Farmer*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Cove*

*June 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec. 21*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough expired*

(548)

*Elliott*

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *c Kpl*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Surgeon's till*

*15 April*

*Elliott*

*John Farmer*  
*Private*; { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
 belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
 commanded by Col. John Green.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *June* 1779.  
 Roll dated *Camp Smith Clear*  
*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
 Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
 Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
 Term of enlistment *Clear*.  
 Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Arrived rough  
till Apr 15.*

*Ellist*

25

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Farmer

Pr

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elect

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Cor.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Pamunkey*

*Oct - 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar -*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd*

*Ellis*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Feb'y 4*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec-21*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furler*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779.  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*March*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec-21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Gurlough*

*Elliott*

*F* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Farmer*

*Pol.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. G. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Opr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Farmer*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. F. Hughes*

27

6

Va.

John Farmer  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt. Barbic

Day when

May 31

, 17 83.

Sum

£102-11-3

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

142

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jno Farmer*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the  
10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay al-  
lowed by Congress.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhleman*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Turner*

*for*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Hevstn*

833

Farnborough, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Farnbrow, John

834

Farnbrough, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnbrow, John

835  
Farnbrow, John

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744752	26
2	4787	27
3	4822	28
4	4936	29
5	4880	30
6	4852	31
7	4908	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Farnborough*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 23*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time to serve \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*R. J. Taylor*

(548)

Copyist.

*Mr. Farnbrow*  
*Leafe* { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 15 - S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mr. Fairbrow*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Jany 1778**

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

( 545 )

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fambrough*

*Capt*

Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 15 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Omitted through mis-  
take when Mustered.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter  
Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

(545)

Copyist.

P

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Pharnborough*

*Capt.* { Capt. Richard Apperson's Company,  
6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time to serve *28 Feb*, 1778.

Remarks: *Acapt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(548)

*D. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

P

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Charnbrough* +  
*Capt.* { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Battalion of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Time to serve . . . . ., 17 .

Remarks: *Haspl*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*D. Taylor*  
Copyist.

P

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Pharnbrough*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th  
Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

836  
*Parrar, Abel*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35746382</i>	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Abel F. Carr*

*Comp.*, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the  
6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James  
Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1, 1776 to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

*June 16 1777*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Died. June 27 1777*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's, Company.

*Stuart*

837  
Fears, Jonathan.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fears, Jonathan.

838

Fielding, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fielding, John

839  
Fielding, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fielding, James

840.  
*Fielding, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fielding, John*

841  
*Fielding, James*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fielding, James*

\* 842  
Pers. Jonathan

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744443	26
2	4472	27
3	4520	28
4	4555	29
5	4618	30
6	4749	31
7	4758	32
8	4816	33
9	3707	34
10	4932	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ DWR Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Sears*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

(545)

Copyist.

*F*

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Jonathan Fers*  
*Serg.*

{ Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*Q. J. Taylor*

(543)

Copyist

*A*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Pers*  
*Serjt* {

Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Battalion of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 1777.

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Fers*  
*Serjt*

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Battalion of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(545)

*O. S. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Peters*  
*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Battalion of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*March 5*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

(648)

Copyist.

4

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Fears

Serjt. { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve March, 1778.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Fers*  
*Serjt*, {

Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Pers*  
*Serjt*, {

Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

*J*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Fure*

*2nd Lt.*

6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*W. J. Davis*

Copyist.

*F*

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jonathon Fierse*

*Serge*

{ Capt. Richard Apperson's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(545)

*A. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

843  
Gilding, James

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744986	26
2	5054	27
3	5100	28
4	5147	29
5	5191	30
6	5235	31
7	5279	32
8	5322	33
9	5366	34
10	5459	35
11	5502	36
12	5415	37
13	5542	38
14	5580	39
15	5618	40
16	5648	41
17	5704	42
18	5729	43
19	5745	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

✓See also

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Trilling*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay* *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Philadelphia Sick*

Remarks:.....

*Burnham*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Is Fielding*

*Ph*, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Philadla*

*X Muehant*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Fielding*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Bamham*

*F*

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Field*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Battalion, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

*1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2.10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2.10 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*J.*

**6**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*Jas Filding*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 mo*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left Sick Phila.*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*F*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Is Fielding*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777..

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 17 ..

Time to serve

*Feb*, 1778.

Remarks:

*Sick Philada*

*A. Merchant*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Is. Field*

*Al*

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 78*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sent Phil a*

*J. Merchant*

*J.*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Tilding*

*Privat*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

*L.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Fielding*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2, 10, 8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Burnham*

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Sgt Filding*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 mo*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.10.8.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burroughs*

*F*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Gas Fielding*

*R*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Time to serve

*Feb*

, 1778.

Remarks :

*S. Murchant*

*F*

**6**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*James Fielding*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Burnham*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Fielding*

*Pat-*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Bamblam*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1778.)

Va.

James Fielding

*Int.* { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time to serve ..... *July*, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A Merchant

**Copyist.**

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Feilding*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept & Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

*Feb*

, 1778.

Remarks :

*J. Muchant*

*J.*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Fielding*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *118. 8. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died July 7*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*J.*

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Fielding*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10, 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

*F*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Gas Felding*

*Al*, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 21*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time to serve \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks :

*Dischg. Feb 7*

*J. Merchant*

(Copyist.)

25

6

Va.

James Feilding  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Elhos Goode

Day when

Jan'y 25, 1785

Sum

£167 3-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

48  
R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

844  
Fielding, John

## 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822886	26	35817542
2	2573	27	7628
3	2642	28	7673
4	2714	29	7758
5	2782	30	7842
6	2845	31	7931
7	2908	32	23582
8	2969	33	3618
9	3032	34	751635
10	3089	35	1670
11	3143	36	1705
12	3200	37	1739
13	3253	38	1775
14	3305	39	1809
15	3357	40	1849
16	3410	41	1883
17	3474	42	1919
18	3527	43	1955
19	16897	44	1989
20	23636	45	2024
21	17044	46	2060
22	7139	47	2096
23	7236	48	2130
24	7330	49	2166
25	7418	50	2222

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Feilding*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co, 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31* to *June 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1776.

Time of service *5 mo. 21 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 do do*

Time of subsistence *13 weeks*

Subsistence per week *13 do do*

Whole pay *\$ 14 - 4 - 8*

Whole subsistence *\$ 6 - 10*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
*Pr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543)

*Wm*

Copyist.

*John Fielding*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

*Psy*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 18*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
*Pay*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

..

..

Casualties ..

..

Remarks : ..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

*A*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Fielding*

*Sir,* { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. H. W.*

*F,*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

OF

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fielding  
M, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

Muse

Copyist.

*J.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

*P.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 13 dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

*I*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

(548)

Copyist.

*F.*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* ....., 17 *77*

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M. Lee*

*John Fielding*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
*Pr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*27*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*x as on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*U. S.*  
Copyist.

0 21

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
Sir, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

81  
10 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Fielding*  
*Pn*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laume's Company.

*Kearst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fielding

Pw, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*  
*apl 30*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Artificer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Wm. Michael*

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Wm Smith*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Put*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Pw*

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Michael*

(548,

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

(545)

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. Smith*

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fiddling*

*Col*

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company,

*Karst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fielding

Pw, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

White Plains  
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

*T*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Sr*, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*White Plains Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *light corp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. H. S.*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
*Pr*, {

Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

27

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 8, 1778.*

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec' 76 and Jan' 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

12

(555)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company  
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robertson*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

*Bayler*

Copyist.

1778

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fielding

Pin, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company,  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dulls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

AMM

7

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Fuldin*  
*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-  
nental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

*Payler*

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Ind*, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-  
tinental Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*R. M. Miller*

*Wf* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Fielding* X  
*Pr* { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Conti-  
nental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Garner*  
Copied.

5

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fielding

Eni

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

W. Walker

7

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Fielding

(FV), { Lieut. Colonel Hawes Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook  
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guilford Va

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

4

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fiddling*  
Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on  
" Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*A. Walker*

*J* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Fielding*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *certificat*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Q F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
*On*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Next pay roll on Feb Aug. 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *mch 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Artificer*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Wm. Smith*

(548)

Copyist.

7

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Fielding*  
*Pr*

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furlough Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayles*

Copyist.

6

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

*John*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Wf*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Pl*

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

*Mon 4*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

*Paylor*  
Copyist.

G

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Pickens*  
Pin } Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Al. W. W. W.*

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fildring*

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Fairbrough-Virg<sup>a</sup>*  
*15 April*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

*Bayle*

Copyist.

74

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

*John*, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 6th Con-  
tinental Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*R. H. H. H.*

7

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Feilding X

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Service Expired

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

*63*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*John* { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file June 1779**

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Barbee*

*W*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*  
*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Clove*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See above* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Fielding*  
Copied

*F*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Feilding*

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*May 15*, 1779.

Inlisted by,

*Lt Barber*

When Inlisted,

*Dec 22*, 17

Bounty,

*150*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Stottmell*

Copyist.

17

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Clock*

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furl'd & expired sup-  
posed with G. Scott*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

D

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : *Enrolled in service*

\* Cancelled on roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Thomas Barbee*

*af*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fielding*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Campan*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *mu*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Supported with*

*G. Scott*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Fielding

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl. Scott

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Bayles

Copyist.

7

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Fielding

Pr

{ Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel John  
Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Rameaux  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supported with G.

Scott

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company:

Bayles

(548)

Copyist.

47

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fielding*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of  
Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With Genl. Scott*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayles*

4

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Feilding

Pr { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown Dec 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With G. Scott

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fielding*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia  
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed  
by Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

845

Fieldings, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fielding, John

✓ 846  
*Fields, Nathaniel*

**6' Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35747991	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

87

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Fields

Put, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deceased April 1

Gallade

847  
Fierse, Jonathan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fers, Jonathan

848

*Finney, Robert*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35747256</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Linney*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-  
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Artillery*

*B. W. Moore*

849

Fisher, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

850  
Fitchgarrald, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerrald, John

851

*Fitzsimons, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fife Major*

*Fife Major*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fitzsimmons, John*

852

Fitzgarrald, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerrald, John

853

Fitzgerald, John  
6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410781	26
2	08503	27
3	45609	28
4	33136	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

AGAN-O/sjr

3 July 1950

Mr. H. A. Jones  
1802 - 14th Street, N.W.  
Washington 11, D. C.

Dear Mr. Jones:

Reference is made to your personal request of 3 July 1950, requesting the military record of John Fitzgerald, Captain, 6th Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War.

The records show that John Fitzgerald served in the Revolutionary War as a Captain of the 6th Virginia Regiment. He was commissioned Captain 10 May 1780. His name is found on the rolls of that regiment with remark "deranged" (rendered supernumerary) 1 January 1783, prisoner till 1 May 1783.

The collection of Revolutionary War records is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for that war.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

F

Va.

John Fitzgerald  
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 23

1782

Sum

£ 9 6s

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

6

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*F*

Va.

*John Fitzgerald*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 17*86*.

Pay due in 1782,

*80*

Pay due in 1783,

*160*

Pay Received in 1782,

*80*

Pay Received in 1783,

*140*

Ballance due the Officer,

*120*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks: *deranged 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1783*

*prisoner till 1<sup>st</sup> May 1783*

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

*J. J. General*

Copyist

Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles  
Stockley's

## Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Doll <sup>rs</sup>	90ths
Capt. John Fitzgerald		
To Cash for pay for Jan <sup>y</sup> & February 1782	80	
To W <sup>o</sup> for Substenance for part of 1782	86	40
6		

Vol. 139, page.....

(5451)

**Copyist.**

F

6

Va.

John Fitzgerald.  
Capt., 6 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Rank, Captain 7.  
Name, John Fitzgerald  
Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, May 10, 1780.  
Whose vacancy, Val Peyton's fall.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. H. Munsley

Coryist.

F

6

Va.

John Fitzgerald  
Capt.

Appears on a

## List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Sixth

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

853-a

*Fitzgerald, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fitzgerrald, John*

854

FitzGerrald, John.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerrald, John

855

Fitzgerald John

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

See 2 Va Regt

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2d Va Regt

856

*Fitzgerril, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fitzgerrald, John*

857

*Fitzsimans, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fife Major*

*Fife Major*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fitzsimmons, John*

858

*Fitzsimons, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fife Major*

*Fife Major*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fitzsimmons, John*

859

*Fitzsimmons, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fife Major | Fife Major*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fitzsimmons, John*

860  
Fitzsimmons, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822474	26	35817402
2	2544	27	7488
3	2553	28	7574
4	2678	29	7661
5	2750	30	7745
6	2774	31	7832
7	2837	32	7920
8	2900	33	0050
9	2962	34	0082
10	3019	35	750990
11	3076	36	1023
12	3130	37	1035
13	3190	38	1063
14	3243	39	1074
15	3295	40	1100
16	3347	41	1111
17	3400	42	1138
18	3452	43	1149
19	3506	44	1176
20	16872	45	1188
21	23627	46	1214
22	17019	47	1228
23	7117	48	1256
24	7215	49	1269
25	7314	50	1361

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*  
*file*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 3 1776* June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan 13*, 1777.

Time of service *4 mo. 18 days*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of subsistence *8 weeks*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Whole pay *\$ 12 - 10 - 8*

Whole subsistence *\$ 4 -*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wase*

QF

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fitzsimons

Priv, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Aug 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

*OF*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. H. C.*

*JP*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*

*Capt.*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Birbee's Company.

*F.*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimons*  
*Capt.* Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Drum*  
*1st*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *May 13*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank,*  
*B*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*J* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Fitzsimons*  
*Co. 1st* } Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*J.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*  
*Corp* Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. H. R.*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*White*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Syme*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. H. W.*

*F* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Fitzsimons*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* ....., 17*77*

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *773 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Am't. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*  
*Drum*  
*File*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

(548)

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Filsimins*

*Sifer*, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3* *dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*OF*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*  
*Officer*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Life Major*

*x as on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimons*  
*file*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*27*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimmons*

*PN*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777:

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced to the*

*ranks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Liout. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimons*

*Fife*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fitzsimons

F. m.

{ Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge  
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimons*

*FM*

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitchmons*

*F. m.*

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Asp at Yellow Spring*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Wm. Michael*

(548)

Copyist.

27

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fitzsimons

Lt. Majr, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fitzsimans

F Major, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. B. Richard

(548,

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimans*

*Lt. Majr.*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fitzsimons

Drum  
Fife, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

left Valley Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jno Simmons*

*Life Major*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Fitzsimans

F May Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Finckel

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimons*

*J. Major*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Sgt. Major* 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Stevenson*

*I*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mr. Fitzsimmons*  
*J. May Jr.* { 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17.....

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 <sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*Heursh*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimons*

Appears with the rank of *1st Major* on a  
**Roll**

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec' 76 and Jan' 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(555)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*L*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Wife*  
*May 2* { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Robertson,*

*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick, Fishkill.*

*J. B. Doud*

*L*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isa Fitzsimmons*  
*2 May*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. Samuel Hawes.  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed ., 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 1/3 Dolls. £3.2.6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, absent*

Remarks :

(547)

*Amstrong*

Copyin.

*L*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Life*  
*Major*, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Dred*  
Copyist.

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Fitzsimmons*  
Jm, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dolls & 214*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Amherst*

*L*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Rife*  
*Maj?*

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.

7 | 6 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Fitzsimmons  
J M, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_; 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dolls. £ 2.14.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*C. F.*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Pipe*  
*May 2,* { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook,*

*Jan. 14, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Dred*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Fitzsimmons*  
*J. M.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 Dolls. & 2, 14,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ammer*

*John Fittsimons*  
*Drum*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Syme*  
*Syme* { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. S.*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*

*Fife*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778

Roll dated

*March 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. Finckel*

(548)

Copyist.

*I*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*

*J. M.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook, Feb. 4, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. B. Doud*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*J. M.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 January*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dolls. & 2.14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Smith*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimon*

*P.M.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mich 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jrs David*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*JM*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *9 Dollars* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dollars & 3/4* \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Am mine*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*

*F. M.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*,

*April 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Con? at Monmouth*

*J. B. Druce*

2 | 6 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)  
John Fitzsimmons  
Am, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
          commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month 9 Dollars \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 mo \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dolls. & 2.14.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*

*F.M.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J B Daud*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*

*J M*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dollars & 25/14*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Amman*

*F.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Pike Maj.*, 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*June 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Dred*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Jm*, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dolls & 2.14*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Amrhome*

*L*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*

*Lieut Maj*, 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*.

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. S. Doud*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Jm*, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dols. 22.14* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*L*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Lieut. Maj.*, 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll,**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramothan*,

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Doud*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Jm*, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 Dollars & 2.14*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*as on abstract*

(547)

*omhine*  
Copyist.

*F.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Lieut. Maj.*, 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith, Colver.*

*Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Druce*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*J. M.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *9 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>11</sub>* Dollars . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *from the 17<sup>th</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup>* *4 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>11</sub>* Dollars . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14* Dollars . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Smith*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Pike*  
*Maj<sup>r</sup>*, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramehan.*

*Oct. 1.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(544)

*J. S. Drid*

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*  
*Jm*, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amherst*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*

*Pike Major*, 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*,  
*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. M. Smith*

*F* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)  
*John Fitzsimmons*  
*J M*, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Fitzsimmons*

*Private*, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*Major*, { by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*Town, Dec.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. S. Dred*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Kite Simmons*  
*J M*, { 6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Simmons*

*John Fitzsimons*

Appears with the rank of *fifer* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia  
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed  
by Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *21st March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3* doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*  
( 545i ) Copyist.

861

*Fitzsimons, John*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fife Major* | *Fife Major*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Fitzsimmons, John*

862

*Gland, Mitchell*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35744213</i>	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*GH*

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mitchel Hland*

{ Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in  
the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt.Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1777.

Appointed

*4 Mch*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 5 Oct*

*Fullon*

863  
Fletcher, Isaac

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, Isaac

864  
Fletcher, Isaac

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, Isaac

865  
Fletcher, Isaac

## 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815634	26	35818051
2	5745	27	756234
3	5819	28	6278
4	5904	29	6312
5	5982	30	6356
6	6059	31	6395
7	6123	32	6441
8	6210	33	6489
9	6283	34	6533
10	6354	35	6575
11	6421	36	6614
12	6478	37	6653
13	6532	38	6692
14	6594	39	6732
15	6680	40	6769
16	6739	41	6799
17	6798	42	6837
18	6857	43	6881
19	6951	44	6944
20	7097	45	7004
21	7191	46	7066
22	7288	47	7118
23	7720	48	7226
24	7805	49	7289
25	8007	50	7339

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Date of commission or enlistment *Jan 30, 17*

Time in the service *4 Mo. 1 Day.*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Whole pay *\$ 10 - 1 - 8*

Time of subsistence *1* weeks, *1* days.

Subsistence per week *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Whole subsistence *\$ 0 - 11 - 5*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

(545A)

Copyist.

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Fletcher

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 17

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isack Fletcher*

*Pl*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hurst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Fletcher

Pvt.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isack Fletcher*

*Plt*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hurst*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isack Fletcher*

*Pr*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Wm. Smith*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isack Fletcher*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Isaac Fletcher

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In Hosp*

*Erased on Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

McGribbail

(548)

Copyist.

*I*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isack Fletcher*

*Oct*, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

*Hearst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Fletcher

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

77

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Furbair

(548)

Copyist

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isack Fletcher*

*Port*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isack Fletcher

-----, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: In Asp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smibard

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isack Fletcher*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hurst*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isack Fletcher*

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec<sup>x</sup> 1*, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In Rep.*

\* *So on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*W. Smith*

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isack Fletcher*

*Pot*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

*Hearst*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher* <sup>X</sup>

-----, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Midle Brook*.

*June 12*, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. S. Richard*

(548)

Copyist.

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Fletcher

-----, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hsp,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isack Fletcher*

*Pvt*, { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Fletcher

Pr, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: No pet.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyst.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pw*, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*  
*april 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Asp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. Smith*

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

+ *Isaac Fletcher*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

+ *Entry Cancelled*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Fletcher

Priv,

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left sick on the  
road Jersey.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. M. M. M. M.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pl*

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick Jersey*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Karst*

(545)

Copyist.

T

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Isaac Fletcher

Pw

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel William  
Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Karet*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Lieut. Lamme's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> V. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Draft }

Time to Serve from In- } *3 years*  
listment or Draft }

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

**15**

(555)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*  
*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Light Infantry*

*Booth*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Prvt.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Col. Lucas*

*T*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

*H*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*; { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*C. Lucas*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*L*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of  
Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*C. Lucas*

(545)

Copyist.

*F* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)  
**Isaac Fletcher**  
**Cot.**, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furlough Va.*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*  
(548) Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*C. Lucas*

*F* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *furlough. Va.*

*Booth*

*L*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan., 1779.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*C. Lucas*

*Isaac Fletcher* <sup>X</sup>

*Cot.* { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furlough*

*Booth*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..

*C. Lucas*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pvt.*  { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Continental Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furlough Va 15 apr*

*Booth*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mich., 1779.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*C. Lucas*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*C. Lucas*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Cot*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 15*, 1779.

Inlisted by,

*Capt Lamme*

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

*1.50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Roswell*

Copyist.

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*P*

{ Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment. commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*C. Lucas*

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Cpt.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Fletcher

Prt, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles  
Copyist.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Prime's Clover*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick N. Windsor*  
*July 17th*

*Booth*

*Isaac Flecher*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

*I*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathan Lammé's Company of  
Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for 14 days 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

*\*agreeable to a Resolve  
Congress.*

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

*C. Lucas*

Copyist.

*A*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *January*

*Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

(648)

Copyist.

*F*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

*C. Lucas*

Copyist.

*I*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*

*F* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*C. Lucas*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars,*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*C. Lucas*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Flecher*

*Gov*, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*  
*Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*Booth*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Fletcher*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu' Col<sup>e</sup> Smith on  
Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Com-  
mand from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

To whom deliverd

*Isaac Fletcher*

Company,

*Lands*

Coats, */*; Vests,

Breeches,; Shirts, */*

Shoes, */*; Stockings, */*

Blankets,; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(646i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyul.

860  
Slings, James

# 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35818100	2	35819282
2	8159	27	19334
3	8174	28	9383
4	8209	29	9436
5	8245	30	760603
6	8277	31	0550
7	8308	32	0654
8	8340	33	0706
9	8370	34	0758
10	8402	35	0809
11	8435	36	0857
12	8466	37	0910
13	8497	38	0182
14	8528	39	0963
15	8558	40	1011
16	8586	41	1061
17	8522	42	1109
18	8722	43	1159
19	8795	44	1208
20	8995	45	7257
21	9047	46	53790
22	9082	47	3856
23	9135	48	3904
24	9178	49	3970
25	9229	50	4023

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark.

✓ See also

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Fling*  
*Pvt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(548h)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Fling*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co.  
in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mar 28, 1777.*

Time of service *2 mo 3 days*

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks *7* days *6*

Dollars per week *143 dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 5-51*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 9-3-6*

Casualties

Remarks

*51*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Flinn*  
*Plt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(548A)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Fling*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of  
the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. Wood*

*Ti*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Fling*

{ Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

(648)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gas Filing*  
*Pm*, { Captain John Mounjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Comd*

Remarks:

*Ti*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Flinn*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Flinn*  
*Sm.*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H.*

*Ti*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jam. Flinn*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. H. Harris*

Copied

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Filing*

*Pr*, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Tilg*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*", 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *on Guard*

*J. L. Norris*

071

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James B. King*

On, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Tling*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *No os.*

(643)

*J. L. Harris*

Copy 1.

*F.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*1777*, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars & 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Flinn*

*Ti*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Fling*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Hospital*

(643)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James King*

*Co*, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regt, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols & 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feb'y. 1778

*Wm*

*J.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Fling*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb'y 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Hospital*

*J. L. Norris*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*Det*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 1st*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Warpl*

*J. L. Harris*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*Or*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Ti*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Tilley*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*

, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

(548)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*10*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*En*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *13 1/3 dollars \$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Omitted March*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Fleming*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*For*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*Part*

{ Capt. John Mounjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Brunswick*

*July 6<sup>th</sup>*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*

(548)

Copyist.

*Fl.* | . **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Flung*  
By { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643/1000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*T.*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Tiling*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(648)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*James T. King*  
*1st Lt.*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Fleming*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan'y 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*Prv*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Russell*

*L* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Fling*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
Mountjoy's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

When Enlisted,

*Jan 12*, 1777.

Time to Serve,

*3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. L. Lenoir*

*G.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James H. Ling*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1778.  
*Robertsons*  
*Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*Jan. 12*  
*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*L.*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Fling*  
*Cvt.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Jan. 12, 1777.*  
*Byrd.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*Ch*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James King*

*Port*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*W. J. L. L. L.*

*G.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James G. King*  
*Col.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 17*78*  
Roll dated *Middle Brook*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kess*

*Ch*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James H. King*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. L. L. L.*

*H.*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James H. King*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 1778.  
*Middle Brook*  
*Jan. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ch*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Fleming*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Spencer*

T.

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Fleming*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1779.  
*Middle Brook*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kress*

*6*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Fleming*

*Pr*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*McLennan*

*L.*

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Fling*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779.  
*Middle Brook*  
*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miss*

*H*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Fleming*

*Pr*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. J. Spencer*

*F.*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James F. Ling*  
*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar.*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on Duty.*

*Kiss*

Ch

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Henry*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*M. Henry*

*L.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Fling*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Comm'd*

*Kiss*

*Ch*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Flinn*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*W. Spencer*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Kling*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 12* - , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

*Ellisatt*

*F*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Kling*

*Pr.* { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Gas Mining*

*Pr.* { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ellist*

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Kling*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Elin*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramekan*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Elin*

Copyist.

*G*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Flinn*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Kling*

*Enl.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep. 6.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 12.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guaranteed*

*Guaranteed*

*T*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Kling*  
*Prs.*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 17 to the end 4 2/3 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Fling*

*For*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Ramepau*

*Oct.*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 12*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ellisatt*

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Fling*

*Dr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. G. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Fling*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Harrods*

*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

*J*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Fling*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. F. Hughes*

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Flinn*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. F. Hughes*

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Tuna*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Dec.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

F | 6 | Va.

James Fling  
Vol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Thompson

Day when

July 27, 1786.

Sum

£55-19-06

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

375

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

867  
Fletcher, Isaac

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, Isaac

✓ 868  
*Floyd Mitchell*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35749929	26
2	0022	27
3	0150	28
4	0250	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Michell Floyd*  
*Plt*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *28. Feb.*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 10. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Drafted 28<sup>th</sup> February*

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*

Corrct.

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mitchell Floyd*  
*Pol.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4. S.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Deceased 3 June*

Remarks : .....

*Hoyberger*

F

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Mitchell Floyd

Appears with the rank of *seri* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 17*78*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time to serve *1 Year*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(543h)

*Huxley*

Copyist.

F

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mitchell Floyd.

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Gibson,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time to serve \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*Deceased June 3<sup>rd</sup>*

*Thurley*

(5484)

Copyist.

869  
Ford, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ford, John

\$70  
Forbes, Alexander

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbis, Alexander

X 871  
*Forbes, Alexander*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* - *Private* -

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35812457	2	35757804
2	2511	37	7845
3	2565	38	7878
4	2619	39	7920
5	2671	40	7961
6	2721	41	8000
7	2769	42	8034
8	2809	43	8084
9	2856	44	8122
10	2904	45	8156
11	2950	46	8190
12	2993	47	8226
13	3036	48	8260
14	3065	49	8325
15	3113	50	8385
16	3173	51	8449
17	3218	52	8515
18	3260	53	8577
19	3306	54	8629
20	3357	55	8691
21	3401	56	8757
22	3445	57	8819
23	757698	58	8871
24	7729	59	8933
25	7770	60	8988

Number of personal papers herein. 0

book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex<sup>a</sup> Forbus

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos 9 das

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted  
Aug 22

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ryan*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alex<sup>d</sup> Forbes.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Forbes.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed....., 1777.

Commissioned....., 1777.

Enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Olough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

*F*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*f*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in August*

*Spang*

*T.*

**6**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Alex. Forbes*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Amt. given July & Aug*

(545)

*Spain*  
Copyin.

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex'r Forbes

Pos, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 673

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *V. Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Pagan*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes*

*Rot*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid *6/73*, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *V. Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Forbes

Priv<sup>t</sup>, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Forbes*

*Pvt*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes*

*Priv*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Pagar*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes*

*Plt*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Forbes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed  
by Congress.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *693*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Pagan*

7

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex Forbus

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Harfittle.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alex<sup>r</sup>. Forbes.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge.*  
*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Vally Forge.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*T*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778,

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 2*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlistment or draft *Aug. 22*, 1778.

When joined \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick yellow Springs.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778,

Roll dated *Oct. 5*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlistment or draft *Aug. 22*, 1777.

When joined \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Valley Forge.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

5

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Forbes

Dr- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hill

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Forbes*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough Shelton's Company in the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded By Col<sup>o</sup> Wil-  
liam Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

When Inlisted or Drafted, *Aug. 22*, 1778.

3 year, *3 yrs.*

1 year,

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

Number of record:

**16**

(555)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

5

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Honlus

Pat- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov  
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook 1778  
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Patrol

*F.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Forbes*

*Enl-*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*

Roll dated *Middlebrook* 1778.  
*May 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forbes*

Copyist.

*T*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Forbes*

*Priv.* { Captain Clough Shelton's Company  
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Spang*  
*Copied*

*Y*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Fortus*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 177*f*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Forbes*

*Priv*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Wash.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

Atley Forbes

Out- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779  
Roll dated Harris Town Dec 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 22 1779

Term of enlistment yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

*H*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Allyn: Forbes*  
*Out-*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated

*Camp Haverstick*  
*Nov. 8, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*ly'd*

*Forbes*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Forbes*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Forbes*  
Copied.

7

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Alexander Forbes

Priv.

{ Captain Clough Shelton's Company  
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gany

Copyist.

5

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Furber<sup>x</sup>

Orl-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept  
Ranahugh, 1779.  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 30 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

Donnell

*T*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Forbes*

*Pr* { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 14 Days 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alexander Forbes

Dr. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths blow  
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted Aug. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Forbes

*T*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Forbes*

*Pr*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company  
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

*Corvid*

T

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Korlus  
Dr.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Smiths blow  
July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noville

*T*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Forbes*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 43* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*Spang*  
Corrict.

H

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Farber  
Enl-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Same month  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

On hand

Spiller

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Forbes*

*Pr.* { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 48*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Spang*

Copyist.

5

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Forbes

Dr.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779  
Middlebrook  
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 22, 1777.  
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

F

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Forbes

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang  
Corr.

H

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Horbush

Plt- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John  
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.  
Smiths blow  
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mills

*F*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexr Hobbs*

*Priv*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company  
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

Copyist.

5

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Alexander Soalus

Out-

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July

Roll dated

Middlebrook  
March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

Alexander Forbes

On, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March  
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook 1779  
April 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On band

Forbes  
Copied.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Forbes*

*Priv.*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company  
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Spang*

*F*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Alexander Forbes*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forbes*

Copyist

H

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Forbes

Dr. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May  
Middlebrook 1779.  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

87

6

Va.

Alexander Forbes  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap. C. Shelton

Day when

Nov 7, 183

Sum

\$557-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

145

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

872  
Ford, John

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35753384	26
2	3436	27
3	3468	28
4	3527	29
5	3574	30
6	3621	31
7	3669	32
8	3717	33
9	3770	34
10	3836	35
11	3894	36
12	3960	37
13	4020	38
14	4086	39
15	4157	40
16	4221	41
17	4274	42
18	4338	43
19	4410	44
20	4474	45
21	4527	46
22	4591	47
23	37419166	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V book Mark:

See also

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Col.*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapau*

*Oct.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Ford*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*

*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Ford*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. T. Hughes*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* - \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Elliott*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *January 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Opn*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 15, 1779*

Inlisted by,

*Capt. Gillison*

When Inlisted,

*Jan'y 25, 17*

Bounty,

*150*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*S. C. Orme*

Copyist.

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mr. Fear*

X

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.

*Smith's Clerk*

*June 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com*

*Ellis*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. P. Hughes*

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Ford*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 17 to the end 4 2/3 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. G. Hughes*

*G*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Exr.*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June* 1779.  
Roll dated *Chas Smith Clerk*

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Clar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sep. 6.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*  
*Cor.*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. G. Hughes*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Ford*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Hancock*.

*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm.*

*Elliott*

*J*

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Fork*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779.  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Com*

*Ellett*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. G. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Det*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. G. Hughes*

*F*

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Ford*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Kpl*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_; 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *war* -

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. G. Hughes*

*J*

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Ford*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Ford*

*Dr.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on comd*

*Elliot*

✓ 873  
Fox, Lewis

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also 2d vol Regt

874  
P. Nathaniel

# 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744971	26	35750050
2	5010	27	0113
3	5084	28	0252
4	5132	29	0350
5	5176	30	0445
6	5220	31	43833
7	5264	32	3854
8	5308	33	50619
9	5351	34	37406880
10	5394	35	7439
11	5436	36	8833
12	5477	37	8971
13	5513	38	9001
14	5557	39	9013
15	5595	40	9025
16	5633	41	37464868
17	5680	42	39120880
18	9599	43	37164957
19	5715	44	5512
20	9691	45	5536
21	5755	46	
22	9274	47	
23	5770	48	
24	9865	49	
25	9958	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Changed Nov. 4/97  
Book Mark:

See also

*J*

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Fox*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mor-  
dicia Buckner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*New Ark*

*Nov 25, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Fox*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenant, *1*

Second Lieut., ; Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *30*

Sick Present, *2* ; On Command, *1*

Wanting to complete:

Waggoners,

Total, *33*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*S. G. Miller*

Copyist

*F* | **6** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Fox*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mor-  
dicia Buckner.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Ararat*  
*Nov 30, 1776.*

Company,

*Capt Fox*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenant, *1*

Second Lieut., *1* ; Ensigns,

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *27*

Sick Present, *1* ; On Command, *1*

Wanting to complete:

Waggoners,

Total, *29*

Remarks :

Number present:

*3*

*Hotwell*

(548d)

Copyist

J.

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Fox

Captain, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burnham

*J*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathal Fox*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *\$16*

Amount *of Pay \$15 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$31*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties *Jan 7 10/77 sent to Burlington Command & Taken Sick*

Remarks: . . . . .

*Burnham*

*F*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Foy*

*Capt*, { Captain Nathaniel Foy's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. Merchant*

*F*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt*

{ Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Murchant*

(542)

Copyist.

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Battalion, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£. 15.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

F

6

Va.

Fox

Lt.

6<sup>th</sup> Va

Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and  
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5<sup>th</sup> July, 1777.Com<sup>d</sup> of absence,

17

Reason for absence,

furlough

County where resides,

Spotsylvania

Expiration of leave  
of absence,

Remarks:

\* Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Mo*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 17. 7. 6 D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Difference of Pay £ 2 7. 6 D.*

Casualties *to the difference of between a*

*Capt & Lieut for 21 days in June / 76*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

*F*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Aug 5-*

, 17 .

Time to serve

, 17 .

Remarks :

*S. Merchant*

(548)

Copyist.

*NH*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17.

Time to serve

, 17.

Remarks :

*K. Merchant*

(548)

Copyist.

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 mo*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$15.08.00, \$4.28.10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ch'd for Subsistence from the*

*list of Apl to the 2<sup>d</sup> of June rec'd in Virginia*

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*

17

Commissioned

17

Time to serve

17

Remarks:

*Sick Trenton*

*A. Merchant*

*J*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathal Fox*

*Sept*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burham*

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathal Fox*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*I*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathl Fox*

*Capt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bunker*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Fox*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Time to serve

, 17 .

Remarks :

*Sick at Trenton*

*J. Merchant*

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Burnham*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "An arrangment of the Captains and  
Subalterns of the Sixth Virginia Regiment,  
Commanded by L' Col° Charles Simms."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Jan'y 4, 1778.*

*(No. 2)*

*Capt Nathaniel Fox*

Number of record

**1**

(545m)

*Simms*

Copyist.

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nat Fox*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burham*

F

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Fox

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve, 17

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

A. Merchant

J.

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl Fox

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

F

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nathl Fox.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles  
Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb'y., 1778.

Roll dated

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time to serve \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

On Furlough.

Hensley

F

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl Fox.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr. 5", 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough.

(548h)

Kinsley

Copyist.

F | 6 | Va.

Fox

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, James Anderson

Brigade, Genl. Menden

Regiment, 6<sup>th</sup> Virginia

Company, Co. Fox

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Fox.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned 19<sup>th</sup> June, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent - Virg<sup>a</sup>, March 78.

(5484)

Hinsley

Copyist.

7

6

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nathaniel Fox  
Capt.

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 19

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg. on furlough.

do on roll

D. J. Davis

7

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl. Fox

Capt. { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Gibson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark

Oct. 26, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 19, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Super. 30 Sept. 78.

J. Davis

F

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl. Fox.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated New Ark  
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 19, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Super 30 Sept

(548A)

Hinsley

Copyist.

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th  
Batt'n of Continental Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Burnham*

F

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Fox,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

(548h)

H. S. S. S.

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fort*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mv.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hayler*  
Convict.

F

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathl Fox

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Commissioned June 19, 1778.

Time to serve, 17

Remarks:

On furlough.

(5434)

Hindley

Copyist.

F

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Fox,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Gibson,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick  
July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Commissioned June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time to serve, 17.

Remarks: On furlough.

Hensley

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Foy*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month. 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hoyhager*

*Cornet.*

F

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nathaniel Fox,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Commissioned June 19, 1778.

Time to serve, 17

Remarks:

On furlough, Mar  
1778

Hensley

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars,*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*  
Corrpt.

F | 6 | Va.

Nathaniel Fox  
Cap Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 29, 1783.

Sum £ 590-4-6.

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 37

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*F*

*6*

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*  
*Capt*

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom drawn

*himself*

Time

*July 1*

*1796.*

Sum

*\$720.*

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547)

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

F

6

Va.

Nathaniel Fox  
Cap.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 23

, 17 87.

Sum

£327-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

38

Ru Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

7

6

Va,

Fox<sup>+</sup>Fox Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

delivered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Smith on Fort Mifflin to  
the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth  
Virginia Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, *Drumy Liddbetter*Company, *Fox*Coats, *1*; Vests,

Breeches,; Shirts,

Shoes,; Stockings, *1*

Remarks:

\* This name appears only as indicating  
Company

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*F*

*6*

**Va.**

*Nathaniel Fox*

*Capt, 6<sup>th</sup>*

Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*No. 1. Captain Nathaniel  
Fox.*

Number of records:

**31**

(546m)

*W. F. Hastings*

Copyist.

*F*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

showing "A General Arrangement of the 6<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Elliott"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Com: Rec<sup>d</sup>, *19 June*, 1776.

Date of Com: to issue, , 17

Remarks: *Capt Fox ought to have been dated 30<sup>th</sup> May in consequence of the death of Capt Gregory who died that day*

Number of record:

**4**

(545.7)

*H. S. M. L.*

Copyist

F | 6<sup>th</sup> | Va.

Nathaniel Fox

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 6<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of records:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyin.

875  
Fox Thomas

# 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Captain

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819493	26	35820440
2	9532	27	0478
3	9571	28	0517
4	9605	29	0555
5	9639	30	10022
6	9673	31	0594
7	9707	32	0631
8	9741	33	0062
9	9774	34	0667
10	9814	35	0701
11	9850	36	4608
12	9890	37	751005
13	9927	38	9645
14	9972	39	9678
15	20018	40	1040
16	0063	41	9713
17	0108	42	9746
18	0152	43	1079
19	0197	44	9781
20	0735	45	9813
21	0239	46	1116
22	0282	47	9848
23	0325	48	9883
24	0367	49	1154
25	0403	50	9917

+ Number of personal papers herein. Changed 9. 21. 98

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26 June 1946

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Carl B. Harvey  
 Philippi,  
 West Virginia

The records of this office show the following services in the Revolutionary War:

One Thomas Fox served as a 2nd Lieutenant in Captain John Spotswood's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, also designated 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded at different times by Colonel Edward Stevens, Major Samuel Hawes, Colonel John Green and Colonel William Russell. He was commissioned 2 December 1776; was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 30 October 1777; was transferred about September 1778 to a company that was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company, same regiment; was commissioned Captain, 4 May 1782 and was deranged (rendered supernumerary) 1 January 1783.

Hittman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit shows: "Fox, Thomas (Va). 2d Lieutenant 10th Virginia, 2d December, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 30th October, 1777; regiment designated 6th Virginia, 14th September 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780; wounded at Quinby's Bridge, 17th July, 1781; served to close of war."

One John Fox served as a Sergeant in a company that was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Shead's, Captain Nathan G. Morris' Company and the Company commanded by Lieutenant Arthur Teackle, commanded successively by Colonel George Mathews and Thomas Fleming. He enlisted 2 February 1776, to serve 2 years; was reduced to Private, 10 December 1776 and deserted 25 December 1776.

One John Fox served as Drummer in Captain John Lemen's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, also designated 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded at different times by Colonel William Russell and Colonel John Gibson. The date of his enlistment is not shown. His name first appears on a pay roll of that organization which shows commencement of pay Feb. 15, 1777. He was transferred to Colonel John Gibson's Company, same regiment, between the months of April and October 1778 and his name last appears with the rank of Private, on the company muster roll for the month of October, November, December 1778, January, February and March 1779, with the remark "Killed or taken at Fort Laurence 24 Feb." No further record relative to him or to his service has been found.

One John Fox served as a soldier in Captain Robert Todd's Company, Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops. He enlisted 13 January 1779, to serve to 1 June 1780, and deserted a few days after his enlistment. The date of desertion is not shown.

The name John Fox, soldier of the Virginia Line, also appears on a record under the following heading: "A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781," which shows that one Capt. Biggs received the certificates in the sum of £.57 s.16 d.18, on 5 May 1786.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from The Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. or from The Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

EDWARD F. WITSELL

Major General

The Adjutant General

7 | 10<sup>th</sup> | Va.

Thomas Fox

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 10<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 16. Thomas Fox - 10 -

Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(555)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Howe*

*5th Company*

10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*Jan 14*, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Howe*

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Shoo Fox

Dr 3 Company } 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houseman

A

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Fox

Lt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's,

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox.*

*Lieut.*

*Wg Co.*; { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Druce*

*F*

**6**  
(1778—1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Foy*

*Lieut.*, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

*Ballant*

Copyist.

*L*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*  
*Lieut.*  
*Major Co.*

6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*J. S. Dred*

Copyist.

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Fox*

*Lt.*  
*3 Co.*

} 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook,*

*Jan. 14,* 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went on furlough*

*J. S. Davis*

*F*

**6**  
(1778—1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos Foy*

*1 Lieut.* { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

*Ballant*

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Perfor*

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1 Lt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1 Lt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kear*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Fox

1 Lt. { Capt. John Spotswood's. Company  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*F* | *6<sup>th</sup>* | **Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, *6<sup>th</sup> Va* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth,  
Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon  
the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to  
the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence  
on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment  
to the 27th of May following—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1778.

*No. 16 Thomas Fox*  
*Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Reg-  
iments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth  
Regiments are joined and retain the number of  
the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number  
of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the  
number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

*L. Morrison*

(555)

Copyist.

7 | 6<sup>th</sup> | Va.

Thomas Fox

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

Appears on a

## List

showing :

**"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General Charles Scott"**

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

4

(545m)

L. Morrison

## Copyist

F

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos. Fox.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> formerly 10<sup>th</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers  
of the Virg<sup>a</sup> line in Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott's Brigade."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of C<sup>n</sup>,

Oct. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

30

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Foy*

*1 Lt*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Ballant*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos Foy*

*1st Lieut,*

{ Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... *26 2/3*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*J Ballant*

(545)

Copyist.

*F* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thomas Fox*

*1 Lieut.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *27* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*Receiver*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1 Lieut.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *2.7 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Keefe*

*7*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1 Lt*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Kear*

J

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Fox

1 hr, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. Knapp

*To*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1 Lieut.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Reefer*

J

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Foy

1 Lt { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. K. Maph

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*The Foy*

*2 Lt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whight Plains*

*Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 14*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*

7

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Foy

1st, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 14, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragon

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Foy*

*1 Lt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*,

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sep 2*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted or drafted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When joined \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*

J

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Fox

1 Lt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. H. Maph

(548)

Copyist.

7

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Foy

1st { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

Payan

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1 Lt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*

, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On com d*

*Ragan*

7

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Foy

1 Lt

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 3

, 17

78.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Foy*

*1st Lt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated:

*Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Ragan*

*F* 10 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Thos. Foy*  
*Lieut* Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned *Jan 13*, 17*78*.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Payan*  
(543) *Copied.*

7

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Fox

121, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 30, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch 28 to June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos. 3 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *pay \$ 21 s. 5 d. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*Fr*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*H*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Deer*

*F*

**10<sup>th</sup>**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Fox*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ weeks + \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Subsistence per week \_\_\_\_\_

Whole subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Whole amt. of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

F

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

Thomas Foy

2Lt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Broods  
May 31, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned Dec 2, 1776

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Rugan

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Toy*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Pagan*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Foy*

*lieut*

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*

*7* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)  
*Thos Fox*

*LX* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Pagan*  
Copied.

7 | 10 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Thos. Joy

2 Lt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777,

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Pagan

*F* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thomas Foy*

*2 Lt* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

*Ragan*  
(548) Copyst.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Fox*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ruf*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos. Foy*

*2 Lt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*aug*

, 1777

Roll dated

*aug 31*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rugan*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kear*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment....., 17

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days,

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

*Kiefer*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos. Fox*

*2 Lt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777,

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard*

*Ryan*

*A*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt. / Co.*, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *September*,

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 30*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Corp.*

*J. M. Doud*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt.*

, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw,*  
*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *30 Oct.*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Corp.*

*J B Dred*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt.*

{ 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*

*Town, Dec.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *30 Oct.*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Core.*

*Isoud*

*Lt*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt*

*3 Co.*

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook, Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Warga on furlough.*

*J. B. Dred*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt.*

*3 Co;*

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*,

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *30 Oct*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In Virg<sup>a</sup> on furlough*

*Jrs Doud*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut.*

*3 Co.*

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook,*

*May 5*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned *30 Oct.* , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Jrs Doud*

*St*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos. Fox*

*Lt. 1 Co.*, 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Oct. 30*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Light Infantry.*

*J B Dand*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Foy*

*154*, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Bacaul*

*A*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*1st*  
*3 Co.*

{ 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*30 Oct.*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virginia, farlough.*

*J. B. Davis*

*T*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut*

{ Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fusilery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Bancroft*

F

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Foy

St, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 shillings

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

Bacon

Copyist.

*H*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Foy*

*Lieut.*, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Ballard*

(545)

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Lt*

*Fox* \*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 15, 1779.*

Inlisted by,

When Inlisted, , 17

Bounty,

Remarks:

*\* This name appears on this return only  
under heading: Inlisted by:*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Scottell*

Copyist.

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt. 1 Co.*, 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*,

*June 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 30*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Davis*

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*  
Coryvet.

*J*

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Thomas Fox*

*Lh*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. G. Hughes*

*F*

*Va*

*Fox*

*Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report of Inspection**

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,  
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*June*

, 1779.

Line,

*Virginia*

Regt,

*2 U.S. & 6<sup>th</sup> U. R.*

Capt<sup>n</sup> Name,

*Shelton*

Subalt<sup>n</sup> Name,

*Lt. Fox*

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

*3*

; R. & F.,

*41*

Wanting,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(518d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Lh*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*A. G. Hughes*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt.*

, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Cove.*

*Aug. 6,* 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*30 Oct.*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Infantry.*

*J B Doud*

*J.*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *To the 17 of the mo. inclusive 5 1/2 Dollars  
from the 17 to the end 46 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *79 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. H. Hughes*

*A*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*  
*Lieut.*

*1 Co.*, { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramothan.*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 30*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Infantry.*

*Jrs Doud*

*Tf*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. F. Hughes*

*J*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N. G. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. G. Hughes*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.

*Smith's Co.*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 30*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ellis*

J

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Fox

Lt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alkmaph

J

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Fox

Lt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

asknap

F

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Fox

Lt

{ Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook May

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 30

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Wm. Maph

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Ramezan*  
*Oct*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

....., 17

*Oct 30*....., 17

....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

*Elliott*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Lt.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct 31*, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*Fellist*

F

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Fox

Lt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Feb 4

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Fox

He, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramekan  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sep. 30 - , 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

Elliott

*T*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's*

*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 30*, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Infantry.*

*Elmer*

*Fr*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*Fr*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec*

*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 30*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

*Ellis*

*F*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

*F*, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstran*

*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 30.*, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Light Infantry*

*Elliot*

Va.

Thomas Fox  
Capt

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

## Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page 76

(545i)

**Copyist.**

25 | 6 | Va.

Thomas Fox  
Lt Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Bowles  
Day when July 3, 1782  
Sum £ 220

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 6

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

F

6

Va.

Thomas Fox  
Gt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 19

, 17 83.

Sum

£198-6-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

37

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*F*

Va.

*Thomas Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Jan'y 10*, 1786.  
*80*

Pay due in 1782,

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

*80*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(648d)

*D. A. Johnson*

Copyist

F

6

Va:

Thomas Fox

Capt.

Appears on a

## List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Sixth

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

*T*

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

*Captain*

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated, 17*

Rank,

*Captain*

N<sup>o</sup>,

*56*

Date of Commission,

*May 4*

, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**62**

(645m)

*J. C. Hurdley*

Copyist.

*A*

**10**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Foy*

*1st Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorial**

of the Officers of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup> since  
January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated,

*Not dated, 1778.*

Name,

*Thomas Foy*

Date of Comission,

*Oct. 30, 1777.*

When & by whom Vacancy happened,

*By Lieutenant Cameron's pro-  
motion*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(544)

*J. L. H. H.*

Copyist.

F

10

Va.

Thomas Fox

Lieut., 10th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 6. Lieutenant Thomas  
Fox.

Number of records:

31

(546m)

W. J. Hastings  
Copyist.

*F* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thomas Foy*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Gen<sup>l</sup> Arrangement of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Edward Stevens, 1777."  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated, 1777.*

Date of Com. rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Date of Com. to issue, *Feb 5*, 1777.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap<sup>n</sup> shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*A. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

5

6

Va.

Thomas Fox.

Sieut. 6 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

## List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb'  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
 "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
 tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
 Commissions, former & Present regiments  
 aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Notelated, 17

Rank, Sient. 3.

Name, Thomas Fox,

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, Oct 30, 1777

Whose vacancy, -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

29

(455i)

G. H. Hensley

Copyist.

7 | 6 | Va.

Thomas Fox

Lieut., Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 3

Date of Commission, Dec. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(546m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Fox*

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *pay 27 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

S. .

Casualties .

• Remarks: .

•

(545i)

*Keifer*

Copyist.

876  
Fox, Will

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

35747266	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Will Fox*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-  
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead*

*W. Moore*

877  
*Frances, Thomas*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Francis, Thomas*

✓

878

*Francis James*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*35747 275*

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Francis*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-  
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Dead*

*E. V. Moore*

✓ 879  
*Francis Julius*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* — | *Private* —

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>35745860</i>	26
<i>116508</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Julius Francis*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May, 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June*, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Jan. 4. 77 Deceased*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Schenish*

5

Va.

Julius Francis  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Crutchfield

Day when

May 25, 1784.

Sum

£ 5-6-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEL."

Vol. 176; page

146

(547)

R. Pearson

Copyist.

880  
*Francis Reubin*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745800	25
2	5827	27
3	5896	28
4	5930	29
5	5965	30
6	5996	31
7	6028	32
8	6058	33
9	6090	34
10	6122	35
11	6154	36
12	6184	37
13	6213	38
14	6240	39
15	6270	40
16	6300	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Th*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Reubin Francis*

*Am*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company  
of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\* -

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Dalton*

7

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Reubin Francis*

*By*, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To* *May*, *31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Shenish*

*H*

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Reubin Francis*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Battalion of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per day, dollars *6 2/3*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10 2*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 2. 10 2*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

*Dalton*

*E*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Reubin Francis*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Battalion of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Feb. 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Shenick*

H

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Paulin Francis

Pow

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2.10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

( 545 )

Copyist.

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Rubin Francis*

*Pr*, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Shenick*

*H*

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rubin Francis*

*Im*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

*Dalton*

(545)

Copyist.

*F.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Rubin Francis*

*Port*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Con-  
tinental Forces commanded by Col.  
Thomas Elliott.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Feb. 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Sherish*

*GH*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Publin Francis*

*Im*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Con-  
tinental Forces, commanded by Col.  
Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Dalton*

51

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Reubin Francis

PT- { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment of  
Continental Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Time to serve to Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks: sick in the Country

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Reubin Francis*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

*Dalton*

*H*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Rubin Francis*

*Prm*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

*Dalton*

*H*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Reubin Francis*

*Prw*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company,  
in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2. 10. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Dalton*

*F*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Rubin Francis*

*Pt.*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Charles Simms.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to 10 Feb. 78*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at Princetown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Shenock*

*H.*

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Reuben Francis*

*Am*

{ Capt. John Hockaday's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *15 Days*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 1 5 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties *Died at Princeton*

*Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Dalton*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

\* *Rubin Francis*

*Pos.:* { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feby. 21*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time to serve \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks :

\* *Name Canceled by line*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Scherich*

F | 6 | Va.

Reuben Francis  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

881  
Francis Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747312	26
2	7237	27
3	7342	28
4	7382	29
5	7423	30
6	7464	31
7	7505	32
8	7543	33
9	7583	34
10	7628	35
11	7676	36
12	7714	37
13	7753	38
14	7795	39
15	7833	40
16	7876	41
17	7913	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Francis*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-  
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard*

*B. W. Moore*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Francis*

*Put*

{ Capt. Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Smith*

F

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Francis

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 to 31 May 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

*L*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Francis*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1777 .

*July 23*, 17 .

Time to serve

*Mar 11*, 1778 .

Remarks :

*Sick at Monistown*

*EW Moore*

*F*

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Francis*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th  
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. James Hen-  
dricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17 30 June*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed*

L | 6 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Francis

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of  
Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Time to serve

Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

*F*

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Francis*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2.10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thos Francis*

*L*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Francis*

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 17

Time to serve

*Mar 11*, 1778

Remarks :

*E. H. Moore*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Frances*

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Read*

*L*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Francis*

----- { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct & Nov*, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Time to serve *Feb 24*, 17 .

Remarks :

*G. W. Moore*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Francis*

*Capt.*, { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*W. H. A. S.*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Francis*

*Plt.*, { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 10 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(545)

*Francis*

Copyist.

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Francis*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

**Next pay roll on file Janv 1778**

(545)

*Q. A. A.*

Copyin.

*J.*

6  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Francis

-----, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Lee, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time to serve Feb 24, 17.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

E. W. Moore

(543)

**Copyist.**

*F.*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Francis*

*Pr*

{ Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778;

Roll dated

*Feb 21*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Time to serve

, 17

Remarks:

*Dischd*

*12*

*B. N. Moore*

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Francis*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Charles Simms.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m m m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Heard*

Copyist.

*F*

6

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Francis*

*Capt*, { Captain Thomas Massie's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dischd Feb 12*

Remarks:

*Adiant*

8F

Va.

Thomas Francis  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 18<sup>th</sup>

, 1783.

Sum

£15-017<sup>8</sup>

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

143

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

882:

Francisco, Peter

# 6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824716	27	35819114
2	4770	28	9193
3	4790	29	9245
4	4829	30	9348
5	4866	31	9296
6	4903	32	9390
7	4934	33	9443
8	4972	34	760541
9	5015	35	0594
10	5036	36	0645
11	5068	37	0698
12	5097	38	0750
13	5131	39	0801
14	5170	40	0852
15	5215	41	0904
16	5257	42	0176
17	5651	43	0957
18	5305	44	1005
19	5691	45	1055
20	5784	46	1103
21	5838	47	1153
22	5904	48	1251
23	5957	49	1202
24	6009	50	58251
25	9061		8316

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

AGAW-O/sjr

13 September 1951

Mr. Howard E. Baker  
711 Newark Avenue  
Jersey City, New Jersey

Dear Mr. Baker:

Reference is made to your personal request of 11 September 1951, for the military record of Peter Francisco, said to have served in the 6th Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War.

The records show that Peter Francisco served in the Revolutionary War as a private in a company designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Captain Woodson's and Lieutenant and Captain Hughes Woodson's, and the company lately commanded by Captain Barlow Woodson, 10th Virginia Regiment also designated 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded at different times by Colonel Edward Stevens, Major Samuel Hawes, Colonel William Russell and Colonel John Green. He enlisted 13 December 1776, for three years; was transferred in January 1778 to Captain John Mountjoy's Company, same regiment; in September 1778, to Captain Hughes Woodson's Company; in May 1779 to Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the same regiment. His name last appears on the company muster roll for November 1779, dated Morristown, December 1779, which shows that he was sick in camp.

The collection of Revolutionary War records is incomplete, and it is possible that some additional information may be obtained from The Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the United States pension records for that period.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN A. KLEIN  
Brigadier General, USA  
Acting The Adjutant General

*J.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*P. W.*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *633 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

*Ti*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*John Harris*  
Corr.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francis's Co*

*Pt*

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. A. Harris*

*T*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia  
Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant  
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes  
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.  
Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Morris*

*Ti*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Put*

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Norris*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Norris*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Prof*, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

*Ti*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from *enlistment to*

*June 1*, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment *Dec 31*, 17

Time of subsistence *13 weeks 4 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3*

Whole pay *12 n 11 n 8*

Whole subsistence *6 n 10 n 0.*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

*J. H. Morris*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Prf*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist

*J.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

-----, { Capt. Woodson's Company belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -----

Remarks: *In Honor*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

*Ti*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*Ji*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francis*

{ Capt. Woodson's Company belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Norris*

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pet*, { Lieut. Bowker's Company belong-  
ing to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. H. Norris*

Copyist.

*Fi*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

{ The Company lately commanded by  
Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 31*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist

*T*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francis*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 6"*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At the Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Pp*

{ Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *p*

*F* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)  
*Peter Francisco*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pm*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See page 1*

*W. J. Shaver*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Per*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*M. J. Spencer*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*W. H. H.*

*Peter Francisco*

*Pn*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*use*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*In*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Use*

*I*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francis Co*

*Port*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Plt.*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 (10 1/2)*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. J. Green*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
Mountjoy's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

When Enlisted,

*Dec. 15*, 1776.

Time to Serve,

*3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Put*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on . . .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

*J. L. Morris*

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*

, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

(648)

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Prof*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb. 10*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp.*

*J. L. Norris*

*T*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 30*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command*

*J. L. Norris*

*T*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778,

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

*J. L. Harris*

*T.*

**6**

**Va.**

(1778-1779.)

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 1778.  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 

*Miss.*

*H.*

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct.*, 1778  
*Middle Brook*  
*Dec. 19*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ness*

*Fi*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Inf*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*H.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Miss*

*H.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 17 *78.*  
*Robertsons*  
*Oct. 5"*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*G*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comm<sup>d</sup>*

*J. L. Norris*

*11*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.

*Brunswick*

*July 6"*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command*

(548)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Pr*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Spencer*

*2*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pr*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*M Spencer*

*Q*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pr*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3. dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. Green*

*Ch*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pr*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Spencer*

*7*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Per*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Green*

*Ch*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Pr.*

{ Captain Shelton's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 93*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Spang*

*Copied.*

7

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Francisco

Prv. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bay

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francis*

*Pr.* { Captain Clough Shelton's Company  
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lang*

Copyist.

T

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Peter Francisco

Pr.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days - 4 2/3 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyin.

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

( 545i )

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*F.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiss*

*H.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1779.  
*Middle Brook*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Miss*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Francisco

Dr- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.  
Smiths place  
Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Infantry

Joiville

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Francisco

Plt- { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.  
Ran by Augh  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Doyle

*Peter Francisco*  
*Bar-* { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the  
6th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Nov 10*  
*Dec* - , 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned *Dec - 13*, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.  
Term of enlistment *Yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, Camp*

*Donnell*  
(548) Copyist.

*H*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Francisco*

*Out*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Clough*  
*Aug 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

(548)

*Jo. Vill*

Copyist

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Francisco*

*Enl-* { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Smiths blow*  
*July 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted

*Dec. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

*J. O'Neil*

Shelton Kameiseo

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to ye 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Reg't commanded by Col. John  
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 15, 17

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

*H.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

....., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 17*79*.  
*Middlebrook*  
*May*, 17*79*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar.*, 1779.  
*Middle Brook*  
*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

6  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*San Francisco*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec-15*  
*banf. Havestrar*  
*ret. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Fatigue*

*Donils*

*T*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francisco*

*Prv.* { Captain Clough Shelton's Company  
of the 6th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *In Mo 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 73 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Spang*  
Corrpt.

*F*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Francis*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 43 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 43 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

6

Va.

Peter Francisco  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *Nov 25*, 17*84*.

Sum *£55-11-6*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *148*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 107 883  
Franklin Reubin

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819180	26
2	9231	27
3	9284	28
4	9336	29
5	9413	30
6	9466	31
7	760579	32
8	0632	33
9	0686	34
10	0738	35
11	0790	36
12	0841	37
13	0868	38
14	0920	39
15	0193	40
16	1022	41
17	1120	42
18	37421513	43
19	1394	44
20	1116	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

27 | 10 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Ruben Franklin

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Men Draughted from the State of Virginia for  
the Service of the United States of America,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Green of the 10<sup>th</sup>.  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept. 6, 1778.

Man's Name, Ruben Franklin

Where Inlisted, Stafford Co.

Date of Inlist<sup>m</sup>, Feb. 12, 1778.

What Term, 1 year

Time w<sup>a</sup> Join'd, May 25, 1778.

Whole time of Subsistance, 14 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistance } 19 Dollars, 38 90 Parts.  
at 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars  $\frac{1}{2}$  Week, }

Bounty paid Each Man, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- } 39 Dollars, 38 90 Parts.  
sistance & Bounty }

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rueben Franklin*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Reuben Franklin*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Camp*

(648)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Reuben Franklin*

*Pp*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*T.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Reubin Franklin*

*Col.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Robertsons*  
*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Hospital.*

*Miss*

7

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ruben Franklin*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company  
belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital Fishkill*

*Joined Simon Muster*

*W. J. Sherman*

*V*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Reubin Franklin*

*Pr*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital 7 R. Saff. Dea<sup>u</sup>*

*F.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Reuben Franklin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778.*

*Middlebrook*

*Dec. 19, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 12, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Hosp. l. Fish Kill*

*Miss*

*F.*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Ruben Franklin*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*+ See Aug call*

*J. L. Morris*

*Ji*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ruben Franklin*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Aug 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Reuben Franklin*

*Pr*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *30 1/6*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *draughted 12 of  
Feb omit Feb mar  
April & May*

*Chase*

H

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rubin Franklin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
Mountjoy's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

When Enlisted,

*Feb. 12*, 1778.

Time to Serve,

*1 Year*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*F.*

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Benjamin Franklin*

*Priv.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment

*1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital. Fish Kills.*

*Miss*

*Or*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Reubin Franklin*

*Cor*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*T.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Benjamin Franklin*

*Capt.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*  
*Jan. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Asph. Fish Kills.*

*Miss.*

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Reuben Franklin*

*Co*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Hospital Fish Hill*

*W. J. Lawrence*

*F.*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Reuben Franklin*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hosfr fish kill.*

*Kiss*

*F.*

**6**  
(1778, 1779.)

**Va.**

*Reubin Franklin*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Hospital. fish kill.*

*Miss*

*F.*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Reubin Franklin*

*Priv.* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. be-  
longing to 6th Continental Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*  
*April 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Loose fish kills.*

*Kess*

F | . 6 | Va.

Benjamin Franklin  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Washington

Day when , 17

Sum £ 17-16-4

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 146

(847)

RW Pearson  
Caryist.

✓ 884  
Grey, Michael

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35747149	26
7187	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Michael Frey*

*Put*

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of  
Independents annexed to the 6th  
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.  
James Hendricks, commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Aug 7*

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

*J.*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Michael Frey*

*Put*

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of  
Independents annexed to the 6th  
Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col.  
James Hendricks, commander.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Buntam*

885 885-a  
 Bright, Matthew

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820303	26	35760074
2	0348	27	0091
3	0388	28	0123
4	0426	29	55308
5	0457	30	5374
6	0494	31	5450
7	0543	32	5517
8	0581	33	5603
9	0619	34	5651
10	0656	35	5732
11	0687	36	5800
12	0721	37	5852
13	759630	38	5926
14	9667	39	5992
15	9697	40	6057
16	97312	41	6116
17	9765	42	6182
18	9799	43	37421874
19	9843	44	
20	9878	45	
21	9914	46	
22	9945	47	
23	9979	48	
24	60012	49	
25	0040	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Matthew Fright*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : *On Duty*

*Pagan*

*F*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mathew Fright*

*Foot*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Matthew Fright

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mathew Fright*

*pr.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *55½ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 20 July 77  
was ent'd for Mo's pay  
in March Roll.*

*Keefe*

7

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mathew Fright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1000

Ragan

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*privt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kear*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mathew Fright*

*Pol*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 6.*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com d*

*Rayan*

*H*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*priv*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefe*

F

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mathew Fright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fright Plain  
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Agan

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Math in Fight*

*part*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*F*

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mathew Fright*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot, belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778,

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sep: 2*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted or drafted *July 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When joined *Mar 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*priv.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel William Russell.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll ,**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefe*

27

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Matthew Fright

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Company Roll**

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Spotswood's Comp<sup>y</sup> belonging to the 10<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Russell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup> & Draft, *July 20*, 1777.

Time to Serve,

*Years 3*

Remarks:

*Present*

Number of record:

17

(543i)

*J. B. Chandler*  
Copyist.

J

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mathew Fright

Sub.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1778 .

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alx Math

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Freight*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Ballard*

(545)

Copyist.

J

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mathew Fright

Pr

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Matthew Fright*

*Foot*, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Russell.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Ballant*

(545)

Copyist.

J

6

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Mathew Fright

P.r.

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

ASKnaph

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*1st*, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Russell.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Ballant*

F

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mathew Fright

Pl

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Al Knapp

*F*

**6**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*1st*

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Bureau*

(545)

Copyist.

J

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Wright

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

askmap

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*prst*, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545)

*Ballant*

Copyist.

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mathy Fright*

*Put*

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Alstnap*

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*Foot*, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*T. Bassant*

(545)

Copyist.

J

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthy Knight

Pvt

{ Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surbergh till Apr. 15

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*J.*

**6**  
(1778—1779.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*Jr.*, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

• Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Dallan*

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*Pvt*, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Alstman*

*F*

**6**  
(1778—1779.)

**Va.**

*Matthew Knight*

*Foot*, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company,  
6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

*Balcan*

F

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Tright

Cor, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

*T*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Matthew Fright*

*Col*, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

F

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Tright

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

*C*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Matthew Light*

*Plt*, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

F

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Fright

Pvt.

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd

Remarks:

(548)

Agoula

Copyist.

C

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Tright

Co. } Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proter

F

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Fright

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.  
Camp Smiths Clove  
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

*T*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Matthew Fright*

*Pl-*

{ Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *14 days 4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foot*

F

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Frigh  
Priv., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammisaw  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Angelo  
Copied.

2

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Fright-

Pos- { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Order

**6**  
**(1778-1779.)**

Mathew Friglit

*Put,* { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Algarillas

**Copyist.**

5

6

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Fright

Col, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

F

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Matthew Fright

Prvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot  
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town

Dec., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

*T*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**• Va.**

*Mathew Fright*

*For* } Colonel ~~John~~ Green's Co. of the  
6th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *1 0*

Amount *16 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*For*

885-a

Fright, Matthew

6 Virginia Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

37419133	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

**6**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Matthew Fright*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook  
By the Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup> V. Reg.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 15*, 1779.

Inlisted by,

*Lo Fox*

When Inlisted,

, 17

Bounty,

*150*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(648d)

*S. Cottrell*

Copyist.

Previous Number.

886

585-a

Ingham, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745876	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

**6**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Fugua*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

*June*, 17*97*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Feb. 1 Deceased*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*John Fugua*

887

*Ingham, Littlebury*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private -*

*Private -*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*35745862*

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Littlebury Fugua*

*Pr*, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of  
the 6th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces commanded by Lieut.  
Col. James Hendricks.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May, 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*June*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dec 30/76 Deceased*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

*Shenich*

✓ 888  
*Turbish Charles*

**6 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35747281</i>		26
1		27
2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also, \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**6**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Furbish*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot  
in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg-  
iment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead*

*B. H. Moore*

889  
*Forbus, Alexander*

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Forbus, Alexander*

890  
Fers, Jonathan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fers, Jonathan

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**1006**

**END**



